

1 1 BÀI VIẾT

Người mới học viết

Cần xem



Thầy : Kim Tuấn

Admin diễn đàn TiengAnh.com.vn
CEO & Founder of TOEIC Academy
(www.OnThiTOEIC.vn)

Thư ngỏ

Học tiếng Anh từ các lỗi sai là 1 phương pháp rất mới, giúp học viên học tiếng Anh một cách dễ dàng, và dễ nhớ nhất. Bộ sách là công sức của các thành viên diễn đàn TiengAnh.com.vn, là tập hợp các bài viết có lỗi về những chủ đề thường gặp trong cuộc sống. Người đọc có thể đọc, phân tích các lỗi, xem phần chữa lỗi từ những người có kinh nghiệm và rút ra bài học cho bản thân mình. Có thể nói, đây là cuốn sách cực kỳ hữu ích giúp người học chinh phục đỉnh cao tiếng Anh nhanh nhất, dễ hiểu nhất.

www.OnThiTOEIC.vn
www.TOEICAcademy.com





1001 BÀI VIẾT

Người mới học viết
Cần Xem



Tổng hợp: Mr ZigZag

Nội dung: Thành Viên Diễn đàn TiếngAnh.com.vn
Và Mod của box Writing for Beginners



Ebook - TiengAnh.com.vn

TiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



LỜI NÓI ĐẦU

THÂN CHÀO CÁC BẠN!

TRANG TIENANH.COM.VN NGÀY CÀNG TRỞ THÀNH NGÔI TRƯỜNG THỨ 2 ĐẦY KIẾN THỨC CHO NHỮNG AI YÊU THÍCH TIẾNG ANH, TIENANH.COM.VN ĐANG DÀN KHẲNG ĐỊNH MÌNH XỨNG ĐÁNG VỚI WEBSITE CHUYÊN VỀ ANH VĂN LỚN NHẤT TRÊN ĐẤT NƯỚC HÌNH CHỮ S.

KHÔNG NGỪNG HỌC HỎI, SÁNG TẠO, VÀ CÙNG CHIA SẺ LẤN NHAU ĐÓ LÀ TIÊU CHÍ CỦA TIENANH.COM.VN. VÌ LẼ ĐÓ, MUỐN GIÚP CÁC BẠN DỄ THEO DÕI VÀ HỌC TỐT HƠN. CHÚNG TÔI CHO RA ĐỜI QUYỂN EBOOK – TIENANH.COM.VN. TẤT CẢ NỘI DUNG QUYỂN EBOOK LÀ DO THÀNH VIÊN VÀ BÐH TIENANH.COM.VN XÂY DỰNG NÊN. CHÚNG TÔI HY VỌNG RẰNG QUYỂN EBOOK – TIENANH.COM.VN SẼ HỖ TRỢ VÀ TỪNG BƯỚC NÂNG CAO TRÌNH ĐỘ HỌC TIẾNG ANH CỦA CÁC BẠN.

QUYỂN EBOOK ĐẦU TIÊN CỦA TIENANH.COM.VN LÀ : “1001 BÀI VIẾT NGƯỜI MỚI HỌC CẦN XEM”: QUYỂN EBOOK NÀY GỒM NHIỀU CHỦ ĐỀ ĐƯỢC PHÁT HÀNH THEO TỪNG ĐỢT. MONG RẰNG VỚI KỶ PHÁT HÀNH ĐẦU TIÊN QUYỂN EBOOK SẼ GIÚP CÁC BẠN MỚI BẮT ĐẦU HỌC TIẾNG ANH NÂNG CAO KHẢ NĂNG VIẾT LÊN TRÌNH ĐỘ CAO HƠN VÀ CŨNG SẼ GIÚP NHỮNG BẠN ĐANG KHÁ VÀ GIỎI TIẾNG ANH NGÀY CÀNG HOÀN THIỆN KỸ NĂNG VIẾT MÌNH HƠN .

CHÚNG TÔI HY VỌNG CÁC BẠN SẼ NHỊỆT TÌNH ỦNG HỘ VÀ CÙNG GÓP Ý CHO QUYỂN EBOOK , BỞI VỚI SỰ ỦNG HỘ VÀ GÓP Ý CỦA CÁC BẠN, ĐÓ SẼ LÀ ĐỘNG LỰC RẤT LỚN CHO CHÚNG TÔI NGÀY MỘT TRỞ THÀNH NGƯỜI BẠN ĐỒNG HÀNH TỐT NHẤT TRÊN BƯỚC ĐƯỜNG TIẾP THU KIẾN THỨC CỦA BẠN.

CHÚNG TÔI XIN CHÂN THÀNH CẢM ƠN CÁC MOD, CÁC THÀNH VIÊN ĐÃ VIẾT BÀI, SỬA BÀI ĐỂ CÙNG TẠO NÊN MỘT CỘNG ĐỒNG HỌC TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ VÀ BỔ ÍCH TRÊN WWW.TIENANH.COM.VN

CHÚC CÁC BẠN THÀNH CÔNG VÀ CẢM THẤY VUI VẺ CÙNG QUYỂN EBOOK - TIENANH.COM.VN !

THÂN

TIENANH.COM.VN





Kỳ 1

PHÁT HÀNH NGÀY: 20/7/2008

TOPIC 1

TELL ME ABOUT
YOUR FAMILY



tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Topic 1: Tell me about your family

Chào các bạn !

Các bạn cùng viết chủ đề "**Tell me about your family**" này nhé.

Trong chủ đề này các bạn hãy kể về gia đình mình: gồm mấy người ,tuổi tác ,nghề nghiệp ,tính tình ...của từng người ,các bài viết cũng có độ dài như lần trước .Chú ý tránh những lỗi từ vựng và ngữ pháp mà mình đã nhắc nhở

Có thể bắt đầu là :There are (four) people in my family.....

Một số từ vựng để các bạn tham khảo :

QUAN HỆ GIA ĐÌNH

Grand mother : Bà nội ,ngoại
Grand father : ông nội ,ngoại
Grand parents : ông bà
Parents : cha mẹ
Grand son : cháu nội ,ngoại trai
Grand daughter : cháu nội ,ngoại gái
father in- law : cha chồng ,vợ
mother in- law : mẹ chồng ,vợ
Daughter : con gái
Son : con trai
Daughter in-law : con dâu
Son in - law : con rể
Mother in- law : mẹ chồng , vợ
Younger sister : em gái
Younger brother : em trai
Elder sister : chị
Elder brother : anh trai
Brother in-law : anh ,em rể
Sister in - law : chị ,em dâu
cousin : anh em họ (con của cô , dì ,mợ ,thím ..)
Nephew :cháu trai (con của anh,chị , em)
Niece :cháu gái (con của anh ,chị ,em)
aunt : cô ,dì ,mợ , thím
uncle : chú ,bác ,cậu
step mother : mẹ kế
step son : con riêng (trai)
step daughter : con riêng (gái)
Half brother : anh em cùng cha khác mẹ , cùng mẹ khác cha
Half sister :chị em cùng cha khác mẹ ,cùng mẹ khác cha

MỘT SỐ NGHỀ :

Engineer : kỹ sư
Architect : kiến trúc sư
nurse : y tá
pilot : phi công
plumber : thợ sửa ống nước
carpenter : thợ mộc
Electrician : thợ điện
Director : giám đốc
Vice director : phó giám đốc
barber : thợ hớt tóc
Hair dresser : thợ uốn tóc
Manicurist : thợ làm móng
policeman : công an (nam)
butcher : người bán thịt
house wife : nội trợ
house maid : người giúp việc nhà
Journalist : nhà báo
singer : ca sĩ
Farmer : nông dân
Tailor : thợ may
Goldsmith : thợ bạc
Draper : người bán quần áo
Musician : nhạc sĩ
Watchman : bảo vệ
Sale man (woman) : người buôn bán (nữ)
MỘT SỐ MẪU CÂU ÁP DỤNG :
He works as a doctor in Cho ray hospital:
ông ta làm bác sĩ ở BV Chợ Rẫy
At the age of seventy ,my grand father still looks hale : ở tuổi 70 ông tôi trông vẫn còn tráng kiện



Bài viết của thanhphuong882002

My family have four persons, my mother, my father, my brother and me. Both my mother and my father are a teacher. She is teaching in high school. She teaches chemistry. She is a gentle and righteous mother. She is interested in her children's studying. She always gives me some useful advice in my life. My father isn't teach, he work as an officer in the primary school. He is very strict. He always complains when my brother and me make a mistake. My parents are both the same age, 49 years old My brother is a student. He is 22 years old. He has just left school. Now, he is finding his job. His speciality is enviroment science. He is very friendly and kind .Finally , i am a student. I am 19 years old. I am outgoing and have my ambition. This is some information about my family.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

My family ~~have has~~ four ~~persons people~~ , my mother, my father, my brother and me. Both ~~of my mother and my father~~ ~~parents~~ are ~~a teacher teachers~~

cha mẹ số nhiều phải thêm s vào teacher

~~.She is teaching-~~My mother **teaches** in **a** high school. She teaches chemistry.

Hai câu này nên tóm lại là :

My mother teaches chemistry in a high school.

She is a gentle and righteous mother. She is ~~interested in her children's studying~~ **always concerned about our study**

be interested in : thích

be concerned about : quan tâm, lo lắng

~~.She always gives me some useful advice in my life. My father isn't teach, he work~~ **works** as an officer in ~~the a~~ primary school. He is very strict. He always complains when my brother and ~~me~~ **I** make a mistake.

chủ từ phải dùng I

My parents are both the same age, 49 years old ; My brother, who is 22 years old, is a ~~student~~ **graduate** ~~.He is 22 years old. He has just left school.~~ Now, he is ~~finding~~ **looking for** his job. His speciality is ~~enviromental~~ **environmental** science. He is very friendly and kind ~~.Finally, +I~~ am a student. I am 19 years old. I am outgoing and ~~have my ambition~~ **ambitious** .This is some information about my family

Student : là sinh viên còn đang học đại học ,còn nếu đã ra trường rồi thì dùng : graduate

find : tìm thấy

looking for : tìm kiếm (chưa thấy)





Bài viết của Mr ZigZag

My family have five members. That are my father, my morther, my younger sister , my younger brother and me. My family lives at Phu Hoa town(Long Xuyên city) I am Phuong, I am 14 years old and I am a pupil. . First, My father is a teacher. Character's him is very happy. However I am very fear father, but I love father. Next, My mother is noise , she has long hair and black. Before I go to bed, she usually said : "Sleep well". I love my mother very much. Next, my youger sister , she is 10 years old and she is excellent pupil of my primary school. From 7- 8 p.m, I usually teach her about exercise. Finally, My younger brother is 4 years old. He is very much alive. I am very love my family. With me ,family always is the assured support. If I have one wish . I will wish " My family always is happy."

Bài sửa của wellfrog

My family have five members. ~~That~~ **They** are my father, my morther, my younger sister , my younger brother and me. ~~My family lives at~~ We live in Phu Hoa town(Long Xuyên city)-~~I am~~ **My name is** Phuong, I am 14 years old and I am a pupil. .~~First,~~ My father is a teacher. ~~Character's him is very happy~~ **He is a jovial man** . However, I ~~am very fear father~~ **fear him very much** ,~~but,~~ I love **my** father.~~Next,~~ My mother is **noise talkative** , she has ~~long hair and black~~ **long black hair** . Before I go to bed, she usually ~~said says~~ : "Sleep well". I love my mother very much. ~~Next,~~ my youger sister ,~~she~~ is 10 years old and she is **an** excellent pupil ~~of in~~ my primary school. From ~~7- to~~ 8 p.m, I usually teach her ~~about some~~ exercises. ~~Finally,~~ My younger brother is 4 years old. He is very ~~much alive.~~ **active** I ~~am very~~ love my family **very much** . ~~With-For~~ me ,family ~~always is is always the assured~~ **a reliable** support. If I have one wish . I will wish " My family **is** always **is** happy

Giới từ chỉ nơi chốn em nhớ như sau :

- Các nơi chốn nhỏ như : sân bay ,trường học ,khu mua bán thì dùng **AT**

- Các nơi chốn lớn từ làng , xã , quận ,thành phố ,tỉnh ,thị xã ,nước ... thì dùng **IN**

I am + tên : chỉ được sử dụng trong văn nói khi giới thiệu trực tiếp ,còn trong văn viết ,không phải giới thiệu trực tiếp thì dùng **my name is ...**

Không phải diễn tả sự việc theo thời gian nên không dùng : **first ,second ..** .Có thể dùng : **the oldest person in my family,hoặc : the first person I want to tell you about is**

Chữ **family** chỉ có một chữ "L" thôi em nhé !

Character's him is very happy : chà ! câu này sai nghiêm trọng đây nhé !

thứ nhất đại từ sở hữu không dùng dấu "s" :

the book's him (sai)

his book (đúng)

the book of him (đúng)

thứ hai là " happy " là tính từ chỉ trạng thái nhất thời của con người chứ không phải để chỉ tính tình ,muốn nói đến tính tình thì dùng **jovial** (tánh tình vui vẻ)

Sau **However** phải có dấu phẩy

Fear là động từ ,không dùng với **to be**

alive : còn sống !

active : hiếu động

like very much : rất thích

không được dùng **very like** ,vì **like** là động từ mà **very** chỉ đứng trước tính từ và trạng từ thôi

Các trạng từ năng diễn như : **always ,often ...** đặt trước động từ thường ,sau **to be**





Bài viết của peden

"There are 7 people in my family My father is a good photographer. He is very gentle and boon. My mother is a home-maker. She cooks very well and she is always caring to everybody in my family. I have an elder sister ,an elder brother and a younger sister. My younger sister is a pupil in class 9A1. My brother is a student ,he is studying in HB university. My sister graduated a pedagogic college last year and now she is applying for a post. Another people is my grandmother, she is very old but she is still strong-minded. The last one is me. I am in the eleventh grade and i am not good at English. I feel happy because i have a good home. I love my family so much".

Bài sửa của thatsmygoal

"There are ~~7~~ **seven** people in my family My father is a good photographer. He is very gentle and boon. My mother is a home-maker. She cooks very well and she is always caring ~~to~~ **about** (We use CARE TO to talk about caring to do sth) everybody in my family. I have an elder sister ,an elder brother and a younger sister. My younger sister is a ~~pupil~~ **student** in class 9A1. My brother is a student ,he is studying **in at HB** => Don't use short form in Writing university. My sister graduated a pedagogic college last year ~~and now~~. **Now** she is applying for a post. Another ~~people~~ **person/ member** is my grandmother, she is very old but she is still strong-minded. The last one is me. I am in the eleventh grade and i am not good at English. I feel happy because i have a **good home** => **Câu này ko ổn cho lắm. Bạn nên sửa là Happy family.** I love my family so much".

Comment:

Bài viết của bạn khá ok. Nhưng có 1 số điểm cần lưu ý:

1. **Không được viết tắt trong đoạn văn**
2. **Không được viết số, mà phải viết chữ**
3. **ANOTHER + Singular Countable Noun (EG: another person)**
4. **Không nên dùng ngôn ngữ chat (VD: u => you)**

Bài sửa bổ sung của wellfrog

My sister graduated a pedagogic college => **My sister graduated from pedagogic college**

I am in the eleventh grade and i am not good at English.

=> **Although I am in the eleventh grade ,I am not good at English.**

hoặc : **I am in the eleventh grade ;however, I am not good at English.**





Bài viết của Lê Như Nguyễn

There are four people in my family:my father,my mother,my younger brother and me.My family lives in Nhatrang city.My family has a establishment which makes dry squid and beef.Both my father and my mother work there.My father is very strict.He likes to talk with his friends in his free time.My mother is gentle and kind.She cooks very well.She likes listen to classcial musis.She usually gives us some useful advices when we have problems.My father and my mother always help the poor people and the oldster.My younger brother is studying at high school.He is a smart pupil in class.At home,he is a taciturnity people.He likes listen to rock music and plays games on computer.And the last one is me.I have just graduated from university for 5 months.I am finding the job now.I feel very happy when I lives in my family.I loves my family so much.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

There are four people in my family:my father,my mother,my younger brother and me.My family lives in Nhatrang city.My family has **an** establishment which makes dry squid and beef.Both **of** my father and my mother work there.My father is very strict.He likes to talk with his friends in his free time.My mother is gentle and kind.She cooks very well.She likes listening to **elasseial musis classical music** .She usually gives us some useful advices when we have problems.My father and my mother always help the poor **people** and the oldster.My younger brother is studying at high school.He is a smart-**pupil student** in class.At home,he is a **taciturnity people. taciturn man** .He likes listening to rock music and plays games on computer.And the last one is me.I have just graduated from university for 5 months.I am **finding looking for thea** job now.I feel very happy when I lives in my family.I loves my family so much

find : tìm thấy

look for : tìm kiếm (chưa thấy)

Chủ từ là I thì động từ không thêm s nhé

he is a taciturnity people : câu này có hai lỗi sai:

1. **a** là số ít trong khi **people** là số nhiều

taciturnity là **danh từ** phải đổi thành **tính từ (taciturn)** để đặt trước danh từ

Học sinh cấp 2 trở lên dùng **student**





Bài viết của heo con lun

there are six persons in my family,those are parents,three old brothers and me.although they live in a house but everybody have a different personality both father and mother are quiet,the oldest bother is very hot tempered,i always fear him when he is angry,the orther and me are joilly,i love my family,they are friendly with people,we live in a poor village but we always love together,now i live sofar my family but i have never fogotten day which i lived beside family

Bài sửa của thatsmygoal

There are six ~~persons~~ **people** in my family, ~~those~~ **Those => nên chấm** are parents :three old brothers and me. Although they live in a house but everybody ~~have~~ **has** a different **personality** (**=> Ý bạn nói về tính cách đúng ko? Mình nghĩ bạn nên dùng chữ CHARACTER.**). Both father and mother are **quiet reserved** ~~The~~ **The** (**=> nên chấm**)oldest bother is very hot tempered, ~~i~~ **I** always fear him when he is angry **The orther** ~~other~~ and ~~me~~ **I** are [s][b] joilly **jolly** **I** love my family,they are friendly with people **We** live ~~in-at~~ a poor village but we always love ~~together~~ **each other** .Now ~~i~~ I live ~~sofar~~ **far** my family but **I have never forgotten** ~~never forget the days~~ which ~~i~~ **I** lived beside family

Comment:

1. Sau khi hết 1 ý, bạn nên chấm. Câu văn bạn hơi dài.
 2. Chữ "I"(tôi) luôn luôn viết hoa
 3. Chữ đầu câu luôn viết hoa
- => Đây là ý kiến của mình về các lỗi của bạn.

Bài sửa bổ sung của Wellfrog

Although ~~theywe~~ live in a house ~~but~~, everybody has a different personality

Đã dùng **although** thì không dùng **but** nữa

Gia đình đương bao gồm mình trong đó nên không thể dùng **THEY** mà phải dùng **WE**
~~the orther and me are joilly~~: câu này sai kinh khủng quá :lỗi spelling :

~~orther~~-> **other**

~~joilly~~ -> **jolly**

lỗi cấu trúc :

Đã dùng **the others** là ý nói tất cả những người còn lại(trong đó có tôi) ,nên không thể thêm : **and me** nữa ,cho nên câu sửa thành :

the others are jolly

~~those are parents,three old brothers~~ : câu này đổi thành :

They are my parents ,my three elder brothers

Anh chị ,cha mẹ khi dùng phải dùng sở hữu phía trước ,còn chữ **elder** sao bạn không tham khảo gợi ý của mình ở đề bài topic ?





Bài viết của cadpig17

My family is a normal one with four members: my parents, my younger brother and me. We live in a small house in Hanoi. My father is a mechanical engineer. He's tough, but he loves us. Some times he was unfair and made my mother angry. Honestly, I don't like my father very much. I love my mother. She's gentle and kind. She always solves every trouble in my family without argueing. Particularly, she's so well at cooking that I wonder how I can learn that from her. The third member is my little brother. He's twelve years old. He likes only Pokemon games. And the last one is me. I'm an undergraduate in NEU. My dream is getting a good job and earn a lot of money. My family is my life, although sometimes I disagree with my father and argue him. And I know we love each others.

Bài sửa của metooyou

My family is a normal one with four members: my parents, my younger brother and me. We live in a small house in Hanoi. My father is a mechanical engineer. He's tough, but he loves us. ~~Some times~~ **Sometimes** he was unfair and made my mother angry. Honestly, I don't like my father very much. I love my mother. She's gentle and kind. She always solves every trouble in my family without ~~argueing~~ **arguing**. Particularly, she's so ~~well~~ **good** at cooking that I wonder how I can learn that from her. The third member is my little brother. He's twelve years old. He likes only Pokemon games. And the last one is me. I'm an undergraduate in NEU. My dream is getting a good job and earn a lot of money. My family is my life, although sometimes I disagree with my father and argue him. And I know we love each others.

- Câu này: "Sometimes he was unfair and made my mother angry" đúng nhưng nên sửa lại là: "Sometimes he **is** unfair and **make** my mother angry." Câu này nên để ở thì hiện tại vì miêu tả sự thật, hành động vẫn diễn ra thường xuyên.

- Nên tránh viết tắt trong văn viết, nên viết "He is tough", không nên "He's tough"

- **good at something**: giỏi về cái gì đó

Ex: He is good at math.

- **to be well at** thời điểm nào đó

Ex: She is well at this time.

Bài sửa bổ sung của wellfrog

My dream is getting a good job and earn a lot of money

câu này liên từ **and** phải nối hai loại từ giống nhau : **getting** thì phải đi đôi với **earning**

=> **My dream is getting a good job and earning a lot of money**

argue him => **argue with him**

we love each others. => **we love one another.**

không có **each others** mà chỉ có **each other** ,nhưng mà chữ này dùng cho hai đối tượng mà thôi,còn ba đối tượng trở lên thì dùng **one another**

Trên đây là những lỗi ngữ pháp ,còn về cách kết hợp các câu của bạn vẫn chưa có sự kết nối liền lạc ,lần sau nhớ viết cho liền lạc hơn nhé

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỀN PHỤ



Bài viết của ourfamily

I have a small family with three members, my husband, my son and I. The first one, my husband is thirty-one years old, and he is one year older than I am. He is a construction engineer. He likes his job and tries my best to work. Besides, he also loves our family, so he often helps me do housework. He is a bright example for my son to follow.

The second one, my son is four years old, and he is learning at a kindergarten. He is really stubborn, but he is so lovely, too. He can do some things to take care himself and help us. He draws quite well, and he likes reading picture books.

Finally, I want to say that I love our family so much. I'm really happy to live with my husband and my son.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

I have a small family with three members, my husband, my son and I. The first one, my husband, is thirty-one years old, and he is one year older than I am. He is a construction engineer. He likes his job and tries ~~my his~~ best to work. Besides, he also loves our family, so he often helps me do ~~the~~ housework. He is a bright example for my son to follow.

The second one, my son, is four years old, ~~and he.~~ He is learning at a ~~kindergarten~~ kindergarten. He is really stubborn, but he is ~~also~~ so lovely, ~~too~~. He can do some things to take care of himself and help us. He draws quite well, and he likes reading picture books. Finally, I want to say that I love our family so much. I'm really happy to live with my husband and my son.

Chủ từ nào thì dùng sở hữu của người đó trước chữ best nhé

I try my best

She tries her best

Take care of : chăm sóc

Trong câu The first one, my husband is thirty-one years old

The first one là chủ từ của is, còn my husband là đồng cách danh từ (cùng là chủ từ) nên nhất thiết phải có 2 dấu phẩy phân cách

Cần phân biệt giữa too và also

Too : là cũng (vậy) => giống như ý trước đó

Also : cũng (thêm ý khác ngoài ý trước)

ex: He is nine : anh ta 9 tuổi

I am nine, too : tôi cũng 9 tuổi (giống như anh ta : 9 tuổi)

He eats a cake

He also drinks milk (anh ta cũng uống sữa : ngoài ăn bánh còn uống thêm sữa)

- Bài viết khá tốt, chỉ có một số lỗi nhỏ nêu trên





Bài viết của thanhkha

There are four members in my family: my father, my mother, my sister, my brother and me. I am youngest sister, so I am happy. My father is 49 years old. He is a shoemaker (thợ giày). He is a self-opinionated man but he loves them. My mother is 50 years old. She is a housewife. At home my mother takes care of family carefully. All of working she does. She cooks a meal very delicious. My sister is 28 years old and last year, she has married. She is a personal assistant. My brother works as a doctor in General hospital. He is very young when he is 25 years old. And I study grade 11 in Phan Chau Trinh high school. This is my small family

Bài sửa của Tsuki

- I am **the** youngest sister, so I am (happy)/ I am always spoiled by the others

So sánh nhất phải đi cùng với **the**: **the + short Adj-est/ the + most + long Adj.**

Vì bạn là người nhỏ nhất nên bạn hạnh phúc; chỗ này mình gợi ý thêm động từ **spoil**; **be spoiled by the others** = bạn được nuông chiều bởi những người còn lại trong gia đình hehe

- My father is 49 years old. ~~dad~~. He is a shoemaker (thợ giày).....

- He is a self-opinionated man but he loves ~~them~~ **his family/(all of) us.**

Đại từ nhân xưng làm túc từ **them** ở đây không rõ nghĩa, nếu bạn muốn nói **chúng tôi**, vì trong đó có bạn, thì bạn phải dùng **us** hoặc **all of us**; hoặc bạn cũng có thể nói là ông ấy yêu gia đình của mình: loves his family, nhớ chia động từ cho ngôi thứ 3 số ít.

- ~~s~~She is a house -wife.

Nhớ sau dấu chấm phải viết hoa nha; **housewife** = **homemaker** là MỘT danh từ đơn, nó được viết dính liền nhau chứ không tách ra.

- At home my mother takes care of **the/her** family carefully

Danh từ số ít không đứng riêng lẻ 1 mình, bạn nên thêm **mạo từ** hoặc tính từ sở hữu vào nha.

- ~~All of working she does.~~ <--

Câu này mình không rõ bạn muốn nói gì, nếu như bạn muốn diễn đạt ý là mẹ mình đã làm hết công việc nhà bạn có thể viết: **She does all the domestic chores (by herself).** (nhưng vậy thì buồn wa', phải có người share việc nhà chứ ha)

- She cooks ~~a meal~~ very delicious **meals/ cooks very well**

Mẹ nấu những bữa ăn rất ngon chứ mẹ nấu có 1 bữa thôi sao?

- My sister is 28 years old and last year, she ~~have~~ married.

Hành động kết hôn đã **xảy ra & đã kết thúc trong quá khứ** nên bạn dùng Simple Past, không dùng Present Perfect; trạng từ **last year** nên đặt ở phía sau động từ: she married/ got married last year

- My brother works as a doctor in **the** General hospital.

General hospital ở đây có nghĩa xác định, dùng mạo từ xác định **the** đi kèm.

- ~~h~~He is very young when he is 25 years old.

Nhớ viết hoa sau dấu chấm câu. Câu này mình hiểu là anh của bạn rất trẻ khi anh 25 tuổi, còn bây giờ thì ... (rất già) Nếu đó không phải ý của bạn thì bạn có thể viết là **He is 25 (years old) and he is very young/ He is very young, just/only 25**

- ~~And~~ I study in **eleventh/11th** grade **11** in Phan Chau Trinh high school.

Không bắt đầu 1 câu bằng liên từ **and**. Cái này mình sửa rất nhiều lần rồi mà cũng có bạn bị sai hoài, be in + ordinal number (số thứ tự) + grade

- **This is the my small family** --> That is all about my small family.

Nhìn chung bạn còn hay sai nhiều lỗi lặt vặt, lần sau nhớ reread lại bài trước khi gửi nha. Bạn cũng nên học thêm từ vựng & cấu trúc câu để có thể diễn đạt ý dễ dàng hơn. Chúc nhanh tiến bộ.





Bài viết của yencuong1981

I have get married for two years . As a result, there are many people in my family. I have special respect for my parents. My father is often quick-tempered because he has high blood pressure over the year. My mother is very beautiful and douce. They have just retired for four months. My younger brother has just graduated National Economic University. He work as a accountant of Viettel company. At the same time, he is preparing economical master exams. He considers as a dynamic person. My parents in law are farmers. Inspite of extremely hard working, they had brought up their offspring become the learned persons. I'm trying to get on well with them. My husband is the youngest in his siblings. He is a manufacture director in pharmaceutical company. He's good at using tools to fix things or make things. At last, we hope that we will welcome a new member in the near future.

Bài sửa của Tsuki

- I have **getgot** married for two years

Pre Perfect: have/has+ Past Part

- (As a result), there are many people in my family.

As a result được dùng để chỉ *hệ quả* của hành động xảy ra trước đó; nhưng hành động trước đó là *get married* vậy là chỉ thêm có 1 người & không nói rõ là sống chung với *gia đình chung* hay sống riêng mà hệ quả là gia đình đông người thì không thuyết phục cho lắm. Mình nghĩ bạn có thể nói là **I got married 2 years ago and since then we have lived with my parents** .
As a result, ...

- My father is (often) quick-tempered because he has high blood pressure over the years
quick-tempered là tính từ thể hiện 1 phần tính cách *không mang tính tạm thời*, cho nên mình quả thật chưa từng thấy người ta dùng với các *trạng từ chỉ tần suất* (*often, frequently, usually...*). Nếu bạn muốn diễn tả việc đó là *tạm thời* do bệnh gây ra thì có thể nói: **My father gets angry easily because...**

- My younger brother has just graduated **from** National Economic University.

- He **works** as a accountant of Viettel company.

- At the same time, he is preparing **for his/the economical** master exams

Nếu bạn muốn nói đến *thi đầu vào* thì có thể dùng **entrance exam**; tra từ điển từ *economical* lại đi nhé

-He **is considered** as a dynamic person.

- **Inspite** In spite of **being** extremely hard-working, they had brought **up** their offspring **up to be become the learned persons well-educated people**.

hard-working là tính từ nên phải có động từ TO BE đi kèm nha.

- My husband is the youngest **in among** his siblings.

- He is a manufacture director in **a** pharmaceutical company.

- He's good at using tools to fix things or **makeing** things.

or là 1 *coordinator* nối 2 *phrase/clause* tương đương nhau nên khi đã dùng V-ing sau Prep at cho động từ *use*, bạn cũng phải làm tương tự với động từ *make* ở về sau.

- **At last**, we hope that we will welcome a new member in the near future.

Phía trên bạn không dùng từ liên kết câu, cuối cùng dùng thì quá đột ngột & cũng chẳng mang lại hiệu quả gì trong việc hệ thống ý tưởng.

Bài bạn viết khá kỹ, các lỗi sai không đáng kể chỉ cần cẩn thận hơn là được. Bạn nắm khá vững ngữ pháp & đã sử dụng được 1 số từ vựng đáng kể để diễn đạt ý, mình nghĩ bạn đã vượt trên trình độ *beginner* rồi Thời gian tới bạn nên học thêm các cấu trúc câu & viết nhiều câu ghép/câu phức hơn -> higher level. Best wishes

TiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của nangmai8

My family is very happy, glad and have much smile. My family have five people.:my parents, my oldest sister and my younger brother .My father is sixty-five years old and my mother is fifty-five years old this years. My father was a doctor.He was good doctor . He worked at 103 hospital.Beside, he is a wonderful father. He is working at home now. And my mother was a teacher. She's at home now. Every day, she cooks, read a newspaper about the health. And they retired five years ago. I fell proud of them .On free time, they always visit their friends.They have a lot of the same like.For example, they like poem, to go to the cinema.very a lot of . About my oldest sister, she is working ThanhSen's chemist. She is a chemist.She is twenty three years old. She is a beautiful girl,she is a single. we have a lot of the same like. we like to go shopping, to listen to music, and to sleep.
My younger sister is eighteen years old. He is a pupil at Phan Đình Phùng school. although we grew but we still occasionally hit

Bài sửa của wellfrog và Bổ sung của Conan Doyle

Bài viết của bạn có quá nhiều lỗi sai ngữ pháp lẫn cấu trúc ,ngữ nghĩa ,nếu để vậy mà sửa từng câu thì "nát" hết .Bạn phải giới thiệu theo thứ tự : tuổi ,nghề nghiệp .Còn các sự kiện thì phải theo quá trình thời gian ,chứ không tự nhiên viết cha đã làm bác sĩ ,giờ ở nhà ,rồi nhảy qua nói là đã về hưu .Mà đáng lẽ phải viết là : đã về hưu ,trước đây làm bác sĩ ,giờ ở nhà .Chỉ có một người chị thì không cần phải nói là chị lớn nhất .câu kết luận về gia đình bạn là một gia đình hạnh phúc nên đặt ở cuối bài viết thay cho lờiii kết.Đã dùng **although** thì không dùng **but** nữa .Trong thời gian rảnh rỗi dùng : **in** sở hữu **free time**

Glad : chỉ một trạng thái vui mừng tạm thời ,không thể dùng tả về tính chất của một gia đình được

Dưới đây là bài tham khảo sau khi đã sửa lỗi và sắp xếp lại ý

My family has five people.:my parents, my elder sister and my younger brother and me.My father is sixty-five years old and my mother is fifty- five years old .Both of them retired five years ago. My father used to work as a doctor in 103 hospital. He is not only a good doctor but also a wonderful father .My mother used to be a teacher .Every day, she cooks, reads a newspaper about health.In their free time ,my parents often visit their friends.They have the same interests such as reading poems and going to the cinema .I feel proud of my parents.My elder sister is twenty- three years old.She works as a chemist in Thanh Sen Company.She is still single though she is a beautiful girl.I and she both like listening to music,going shopping and ..sleeping ! My younger brother is eighteen years old.He is a student of Phan Đình Phùng high school.Although we are grown-ups , we still occasionally fight each other.In spite of that , my family is a very happy one.





Bài viết của LOVELYCATVT

In my family, there are six people: my father, my mother, old sister and two young sisters. My father is very fun and good. He sometimes makes many funnies for us and gives us advice. He is a fisherman. My father has two ships. How about my mother? She is very strict and parental but she loves us very much. She often cooks meals very well and I admire parents. My old sister is twenty-six years old. She is very fun, good and gentle. She often gives me money when I go away. My young sister is a student. One is six years old, she begins to go to school and she is very intelligent, the other is studying at the high school. Whenever my family gathers, we are very happy. It is also the place when I am sad, tired and disappointed and return home.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

In my family, there are six people: my father, my mother, ~~old sister and two young sisters~~, **my elder sister and my two younger sisters**
chị gái dùng : elder sister
em gái dùng : younger sister

My father is very ~~fun-jolly~~ and good. He sometimes ~~makes many funnies for us~~ **tells us funny stories** and gives us advice
không hiểu ý bạn dùng make funnies với nghĩa gì, advice là danh từ không đếm được nên không thêm s

He is a fisherman. My father has two ships. ~~How about my mother? She.~~ **My mother** is very ~~streek~~ **strict** and parental but she loves us very much. She ~~often~~ cooks ~~meals~~ very well ~~and~~. I admire parents.

không nên tự hỏi như thế này : How about my mother?

cook well là chỉ bản chất của con người không thể dùng often được

My ~~old-elder~~ sister is twenty-six years old. She is very ~~fun jolly~~, good and gentle. She often gives me money when I go away. ~~My young sister is a student. One is six year old.~~ **One of my younger sisters is six years old**. She begins to go to school and she is very intelligent, the other is ~~studying at the a high school student~~. Whenever my family gathers, we are very happy. It is also the place ~~when I am sad, tired and disappointed and return home~~ **I return to when I feel sad, tired and disappointed**

Family vừa có thể là số ít vừa có thể là số nhiều tùy theo ý nghĩa. Nếu xem như một đơn vị thì dùng số ít, còn xem như một tập thể thì dùng số nhiều

My family is rich -> xem như một đơn vị

My family are eating -> xem như một tập thể

TiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của 76076447

I ware very lazy writing ago. So I don't understand anything when I try to learn English. Tsuki said that: " I haven't base of grammar". I thing that you told correct about me. But now, I know that writing is very important in learning English. I try my best to write anything that I can do by English. I hope I can more study than I am.

My family have five members. My family is composed of my father, my mother, two my elder brothers and the last one is me. The first person that I tell is my father, he was a surgeon (I have found "surgeon" in my e-dictionary), but now he stays at home for relaxing with his wife. My mother was a doctor, too. She is younger than her husband. She is a obstetric doctor.

My eldest brother is a obstetric doctor (like that his mother). He is thirty-seven years old. He was married in two thousands years, his wife is a doctor, too. He is a teacher of Hanoi university of medicine. His family has a girl. She is very active and beautiful She is seven years old and she is a student at primary Trung Tu school.

My elder brother is a constructor. He graduated for three years ago. He have just married, his wife is a constructor, too.

Finally, I want to produce something about myself.

I have become an electric engineer, I graduated from HUT(Hanoi university of technology). I'm looking for a new job. But I haven't found it. Two months ago, I worked for a mechanical and automatical company. But I don't like it so much. So now I'm staying at home to learn English online and waiting for a new job.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

~~ware~~ **used to be** very lazy ~~writing ago to write~~. ~~So, so I did not~~ understand anything when I tried to learn English. Tsuki said that: " I haven't base of grammar".

used to : đã từng (chỉ hành động trước đây mà bây giờ không còn nữa) -> bây giờ hết lười rồi -> viết một bài dài ngoằng làm W sửa muốn xiu luôn

I ~~thing~~ **think** that ~~you told correct about me~~ **What she told me is true** .

Bạn dùng told correct là sai vì correct là tính từ còn told là động từ thường

But now, I know that writing is very important in learning English. I try my best to write anything that I can do **by in** English.

Bằng ngôn ngữ gì thì dùng IN không dùng BY nhé

~~I hope I can more study than I am.~~

chà câu này tối nghĩa quá ,lại sai ngữ pháp nữa ,không biết ý bạn là gì .

Cấu trúc so sánh more...than là ở giữa phải là tính từ hoặc trạng từ ,còn bạn dùng động từ là sai rồi .Muốn nói học nhiều hơn thì dùng : study more than

chắc là ý bạn muốn nói học nhiều hơn khả năng của mình ,như vậy thì nên viết là :

I hope I will study more than I can

My family ~~have has~~ **has** five members. ~~My family is composed of~~ **They are** my father, my mother, ~~two my~~ **two** my elder brothers and ~~the last one is~~ **me**. The first person that I **want to** tell **about** is my father, ~~he was he used to be~~ a surgeon (I have found "surgeon" in my e-dictionary), but now he stays at home for relaxing with his wife. My mother ~~wasis~~ **was** a doctor, too. She is younger than her husband. She is a obstetric doctor.

Nói về ai dùng : tell about

Tránh sự lặp lại không cần thiết khi dùng : gia đình tôi gồm....gia đình tôi có ...

dùng used to + inf. để chỉ sự việc ở quá khứ mà bây giờ không còn

My eldest brother is **an** obstetric doctor (like ~~that~~ his mother). He is thirty-seven years old. He ~~was married in two thousands years~~ **got married two years ago**, his wife is a doctor, too. He is a teacher of Hanoi university of medicine. ~~His family has a girl~~ **They have a daughter** . She is very active and beautiful. She is seven years old and she is a **student pupil** at primary Trung Tu school. **thousands years ??? anh bạn là người hay thần thánh nhì !? cưới vợ 2 ngàn năm rồi cơ à !**

phân biệt giữa : be married và get married

get married ; là ngày cưới vợ còn be married là tình trạng đã lập gia đình

I am married : tôi đã lập gia đình (chỉ tình trạng của tôi hiện nay là không còn độc thân)

I got married in 2000 : tôi cưới vợ năm 2000 (năm mà tôi đám cưới)

~~My~~ **The other** elder brother is a constructor. He graduated ~~for~~ three years ago. He have just **got** married, his wife is a constructor, too.

Finally, I want to ~~produce~~ **introduce** something about myself.

I ~~have become~~ **am** an electric engineer, I graduated from HUT(Hanoi university of technology). I'm looking for a new job. ~~But, but~~ I haven't found it. Two months ago, I worked for a mechanical and automatical company. ~~But, but~~ I don't like it so much. ~~So~~ now I'm staying at home to learn English online and waiting for a new job

Đã dùng ago thì không dùng for nữa

trước but dùng dấu phẩy không dùng dấu chấm





Bài viết của dreamlike_river

I have a happy family There are four people in my family: my father, my mother, my elder brother and me. We live in Hanoi together.

My parent were soldier. My father is 66 years old. My mother is 60 years old. Now, they retire. My father met my mother in the war at Truong Son forest. At that time, she was a volunteer and he was a her capital. They fell in love. Three years later, they got married. My father is a gentle, close-mouthed but very stern . My brother and me is also afraid of him. My mother is a funny, good-natured and an asiduity. I proud on when everybody say that: I look like my mother

My elder brother is 35 years old. He is a programmer. He is marriage. He is handsome and funny . When I was a child, I followed him everywhere and he bought many cakes to me. I love him very much.

The last person in my family is me. I am a programmer. I am 25 years old. In my family, I'm always a little prince. I love my family

Bài sửa của wellfrog

I have a happy family There are four people in my family: my father, my mother, my elder brother and me. We live in Hanoi together.

~~My parent were soldier.~~ My father is 66 years old. My mother is 60 years old. ~~Now,~~ they retired **soldiers**.

My parent phải dùng số nhiều -> My parents

Đã từng là quân nhân thì dùng cấu trúc used to + inf. nhưng nên tóm gọn câu lại thành retired soldiers : những quân nhân đã về hưu

My father met my mother in ~~the war at~~ Truong Son forest **during the war**. At that time, she was a volunteer and he was ~~a her capital~~ **her commander**. They fell in love. Three years ~~later~~, they got married. My father is ~~a~~ gentle, close-mouthed but very stern . My brother and me ~~is also are both~~ afraid of him. My mother is ~~a funny jolly~~ , good-natured and ~~an asiduity~~ **assiduous** . I **feel** proud ~~on~~ when everybody ~~say~~s that: I look like my mother

không dùng a, an trước tính từ nhé

He is a gentle (sai)

He is gentle (đúng)

He is a gentle man (đúng)

proud là tính từ trước phải có to be hoặc linking verb (look, feel ..)

My elder brother is 35 years old. He is a programmer. He is ~~marriage~~ **married**. He is handsome and ~~funny jolly~~ . When I was a child, I followed him everywhere and he bought many cakes ~~to for~~ me. I love him very much.

The last person in my family is me. I am a programmer. I am 25 years old. In my family, I'm always a little prince **to the others** . I love my family

funny : buồn cười -> có tính chế

jolly : vui nhộn

hoặc có thể dùng : have a sense of humour / to be humorous có tính hài hước

Bài viết ấn tượng ,lưu ý cách dùng tính từ -danh từ ,a ,an .Nếu cố gắng tìm cách nối các câu cho sống sẽ hơn thì tốt





Bài viết của ducanh2003

My family

There are seven people in my family. We live in a suburb of a small city. I have two elder brothers, a sister in law(she is my eldest brother's wife, her name Thinh), a lovely niece (a one-month baby). My parents retired however my mother still earns money as a sale woman in a small market near our house. My first brother works in a tea company, he is a high level electrician. His wife works for a foreign company in garment field, she is a worker. My second brother is a engineer, he has an own workshop. He also sells electrical instrument, his business is rather good and makes quite much money. One of my friends said that I am really happy when having a such family. I love my family, my family always play an important role in my heart and my life.

Bài sửa của Tsuki

My family

There are seven people in my family. We live in a suburb of a small city. I have two elder brothers, a sister in law(she is my eldest brother's wife, her name **is** Thinh), a lovely niece (a one-month baby).

My parents retired, however, my mother still earns money as a sales-woman in a small market near our house

My first brother works in a tea company, he is a high level electrician. His wife works for a foreign company in garment field, she is a worker. My second brother is **an** engineer, he has/ ~~an~~ own **a** workshop. He also sells electrical instruments, his business is rather good and makes quite much money. One of my friends said that I **am/was** really happy when having **a** such **a** family.

Dùng *has* rồi thì không dùng *own* nữa, 2 từ đó đều chỉ *sở hữu*.

Bạn lưu ý lại cách dùng **Reported Speech**. Ở đây mình không biết là bạn *vô tình* hay *cố ý* dùng **present tense** cho động từ trong **reported clause**: *One of my friend said that I am...* vì thông thường cả **reporting verb** (say) và **the verb in the reported clause** sẽ dùng ở **past tense**. Tuy nhiên, mình giả định trường hợp này bạn muốn **nhấn mạnh** sự việc đó vẫn còn **thật** trong **hiện tại** nên đã dùng *present tense* nên không thể nói là bạn sai

I love my family, my family always **plays** an important role in my heart and my life.

Nhìn chung bài bạn viết tốt, mình chẳng phải sửa gì nhiều ngoài vài lỗi lặt vặt mà mình tin là nếu bạn xem kỹ bài lại thì sẽ không bị sai. Giữ vững *phong độ* nhe





Bài viết của LOVELYCATVT

In my family, there are six people: my father, my mother, old sister and two young sisters. My father is very fun and **good**. He sometimes makes **many funnies** for us and give us **advices => ADVICE. B/c ADVICE is an uncountable Noun** Câu này nên sửa thành : **He sometimes makes us laugh and give us some advice. hoặc He sometimes tells jokes**. He is a fisher. My father has two ships. How about my mother? She is very **strick strict** and **parental ???** but she loves us very much. She often cooks meals very well and I admire parents. My old sister is twenty-six years old. She is very **fun humorous too, good helpful** and gentle. She often gives me money when I go away. My young sisters **is-are** students. One is six year old. She begins to go to school and she is very intelligent. The other is studying at the high school. Whenever my family gathers, we are very happy. It is also the place when I am sad, tired and disappointed and return home.

Bài sửa của thatsmygoal

Comment:

Bài viết của bạn còn mắc lỗi như:

1. Khi nói về ai đó có khiếu hài hước, ta dùng:

+sense of humor

EG: She has the sense of humor

+ hoặc là: humorous (adj)

EG: She is very humorous.

*Tuyệt đối ko đc dùng “FUN” hay “FUNNY” để diễn tả tính hài hước. Chỉ dùng 2 từ này khi đi chung với câu chuyện.

EG: a funny story.

2. Khi nhắc đến 2, 3.....tuổi trở lên thì chữ “YEAR” phải thêm “S” (Vì là số nhiều)

EG: I'm 13 years old

3. Trong bài viết bạn có câu: **He/ she is good**. Quả thật mình ko hiểu bạn muốn nói đến đức tính nào. Nhưng nếu bạn đề cập đến sự có ích thì phải dùng chữ “**Helpful**”

EG: She/ he is very helpful.

4. Khi bạn nhắc đến các câu nói đùa phải dùng “**TELL JOKES**”.

*Note: Để dễ sửa bài cho các bạn hơn, mình đề nghị, khi viết, các bạn có thể ghi tiếng việt kế bên từ tiếng Anh mà mình dùng.

That's all





Bài viết của nguyendieuthuy

my family have four person. They are my parent, brother and me. my mother and my father are both teacher. My elder brother is a student in university'hochiminh city. And I am learning in economy university in Danang. My family are happy and funny. Now, my family have only two person because I and my elder brother are living away from my family. But in the future, we will get to gather. We are happy and happy forever

Bài sửa của bluewatergal

my family have four ~~person~~ **people**. They are my ~~parent~~ **parents**, my brother and me. my ~~mother~~ **mother** and my father are both ~~teacher~~ **teachers**. My ~~eder~~ **elder** brother is a student in [s]university'hochiminh city[/S] (có phải ý bạn định viết "university in Ho chi minh city ") And I am ~~elearning~~ **learning** in ~~economy~~ **Economic** university in Danang. My family are happy and ~~funny~~ (Ở đây bạn không nên dùng từ "funny" vì từ này mang sắc thái ý nghĩa chê, chế giễu). Now, my family have only two ~~person~~ **people** because I and my ~~eder~~ **elder** brother are living away from my family. But in the ~~furter~~ **future**, we will get to gather. We are happy and happy forever

comment:

1. Bạn còn sai nhiều lỗi chính tả quá
2. Câu "~~my mother and my father are both teacher~~"
Cách dùng từ "both"
both sth and sth
both of which /them
"**them** , **which** " đại diện cho hai vật
nên ở đây bạn phải viết là
Both my mother and my father are teachers
Both my parents are teachers



Bài viết của mtvn

Talk about your family

There are five people in my family. I have a father, a mother, a sister, and a younger sister. The first one is my father. He looks fastidious and bad tempered. When I was young, I used to fear him very much whenever I met him. But I love him now. My mother is a gentle and careful. Although she is a woman, she isn't good at cooking. Both of my parents are fastidious. We often talk to my mother much than my father. My sister and younger sister look beautiful and lovely. They're shy when they meet the stranger. People say that I look like my father thanner. However, some people say I look like my mother. And that make me happy

Bài sửa của bluewatergal

Talk about your family

There are five people in my family. I have a father, a mother, a sister, and a younger sister. The first one is my father. He looks fastidious and bad tempered. When I was young, I used to fear him very much whenever I met him. But I love him now. My mother is a gentle and careful. Although she is a woman, she isn't good at cooking. Both of my parents are fastidious. We often talk to my mother much **more** than my father. My sister and younger sister look beautiful and lovely. They're shy when they meet ~~the~~ stranger(ở đây bạn không nên dùng mạo từ "the" vì người lạ ở đây không xác định. Bạn có thể dùng mạo từ "a" hoặc để "stranger" ở dạng số nhiều "strangers". People say that I look like my father ~~thanner~~. However, some people say I look like my mother. And that ~~make~~ **makes** me happy

comment

1, Câu " the first one is my father" bạn nên viết thành

The first one I want to talk to you about is my father
nếu bạn chỉ viết "the first one " câu sẽ không đủ nghĩa

2, Mình nghĩ ở câu " Both of my parents are fastidious. We often talk to my mother much more than my father." bạn có thể thêm từ nối để câu hay hơn

"Actually,both of my parents are fastidious.However,we often talk to my mother much more than my father."

3, " than" chỉ là một liên từ để diễn tả sự so sánh hơn hoặc đứng sau các tính từ so sánh hơn
Bạn có thể viết lại thành

Some people say that I look like father more , while others say that I look like mother more , which makes me very happy

Bài bạn viết hay thật

chúc bạn thành công nhé





Bài viết của MChuc

My family

There are six members in my family. The first person is my grandmother. She is seventy five years old. At that age, she still works all day. She says that if she doesn't do something she will be ill. The next ones are my parents. My father is older than my mother two years old. They are farmers. I'm proud of their job. My father loves his daughter rather than his son. I think so because he never punished me when I made mistake, but when my bother makes mistake, he is always punished. My elder brother is older than I two years old and I'm older than my younger brother 2 years old. I'm the only girl in my family. So I am always spoiled by the others. I like my elder brother very much, because he seems to be the best friend of mine. He is always beside me when I am sad, always listens to me and shares with me everything.

That is my family. It is little but I love it all my life.

Bài sửa của bluewatergal

My family

There are six members in my family. The first person is my grandmother. She is seventy five years old. At that age, she still works all day. She says that if she doesn't do something she will be ill. The next ones are my parents. My father is older than my mother two years old. They are farmers. I'm proud of their job. My father loves his daughter rather than his son. I think so because he never punished me when I made mistake, but when my bother makes mistake, he is always punished. My elder brother is older than I two years old and I'm older than my younger brother 2 years old. I'm the only girl in my family. So I am always spoiled by the others. I like my elder brother very much, because he seems to be the best friend of mine. He is always beside me when I am sad, always listens to me and shares with me everything.

That is my family. It is little but I love it ~~all my life~~. **all my family**

1, câu "The first person is my grandmother" bạn nên thêm thành "The first person I want to talk to you is my grandmother"

tương tự như thế bạn có thể thêm thành phần định ngữ cho các câu sau

2, từ "spoil" có ý nghĩa là làm hư đũa trẻ bằng việc nuông chiều chúng quá mức

Cả gia đình bạn đều làm bạn hư à

nếu bạn nói mang ý nuông chiều bạn có thể dùng từ "indulge", "baby" hay "pamper"

Bài sửa của wellfrog

so sánh hơn có số lượng thì số lượng để ở trước so sánh:

My father is older than my mother **two years old**

=> My father is **two years old** older than my mother

My elder brother is older than I **two years old**

=> My elder brother is **two years old** older than I

and I'm older than my younger brother **2 years old**.

=> and I'm **2 years old** older than my younger brother

Bình thường so sánh hơn dùng **more ...than**, chỉ khi nào có **would** phía trước mới dùng **rather than**

My father loves his daughter **rather than** his son.

=> My father loves his daughter **more than** his son.

hoặc : => My father **would** love his daughter **rather than** his son.

khi diễn tả thói quen không dùng thì quá khứ đơn mà phải dùng thì hiện tại đơn

he never **punished** me when I **made** mistake,

he never **punishes** me when I **make** a mistake,





Bài viết của whitecat

There're four people in my family:my father,my mother,my elder brother and me.My father is fifty years old,he's a director.He's handsome,good-natured,he can dances or plays guitar and tennis.My morther is forty-seven years old,she's a B.O.M(Board Of Managerment).I'm very admire my mother.Because she's very beautiful,gifted,she's teaches me a lot of good things.She's the best in my eyes!My elder brother is nineteen,he's a student.He's study at Inustry Infomation Itermediate.He likes Game Online and plays it well.He swims very good.I'm thirteenth years old,i'm a pupil.I can swim and love ocean so much!
I love my family so much!Because it always makes me in security and happy!

Bài sửa của bluewatergal

There're four people in my family:my father,my mother,my elder brother and me.My father is fifty years old,he's a director.He's handsome,good-natured,he can ~~dances~~**dance** or ~~plays~~**play the** guitar and tennis.My morther is forty-seven years old,she's a B.O.M(Board Of Managerment).I'm very admire my mother.Because she's very beautiful,gifted. ~~She~~**she's** teaches me a lot of good things.She's the best in my eyes!My elder brother is nineteen,he's a student.~~He's~~**He** study at Inustry Infomation Itermediate.He likes Game Online and plays it well.He swims very ~~good~~**well**I'm thirteenth years old,**and** i'm a pupil.I can swim and love ocean so much!
I love my family so much!Because it always makes me ~~in security~~**safe/ secure** and happy!

Comment

1 can +V_inf

2, chơi nhạc cụ _ nhạc cụ phải đi kèm với mạo từ "the"

play the piano

play the violin

3, "admire" là động từ nên câu "I'm very admire my mother."

bạn sửa thành I admire she so much

Bài sửa của wellfrog

chú ý các lỗi spelling :

morther => mother

thirteenth => thirteen

Inustry => Industry

Infomation => Information

Itermediate => Intermediate

Managerment => Management

admire she => admire her





Góp ý của *thatsmygoal*

Một số lỗi thường gặp

Có một số lỗi mà mình thấy các bạn hay mắc đó là:

1. Câu văn dài dòng. Ở các trg hợp này phải có dấu **chấm (.)** khi hết 1 ý.
2. Đầu câu hay dùng chữ **"BUT"**. **"BUT"** được dùng trong câu ghép. Còn đối với câu mà ý nói ngược là với câu trước, ta dùng **"IN CONTRAST"** hoặc **"HOWEVER"**, etc

3. Tính từ luôn đứng trước Danh từ. Trạng từ đứng trước hoặc sau Động Từ.

VD: a **beautiful** girl

I **hungrily** eat the hamburger.

I eat the hamburger **hungrily**.

4. Dang câu: Cô/ anh ấy là 1 trong những ng.....nhất thì phải chia hiện tại đơn và danh từ ở dạng số nhiều.

VD: He **was** one of the **busiest** person in the world. (Sai)

=> He **is** one of the **busiest** people in the world.(Đúng)

That's all



Bài viết của Rikaneer

My family ,the happiest place I have . There are 4 people :my mother ,father,brother ,me and a special member - my chubby pussy.My mother is house wife,she always cares of family and teaches us how to be useful people .She is not a strict woman but she willing yelles me if I'm lazy or sleeping to much . On the other hand ,my father is a trict police man ,sometimes he makes my brother and me feel fear but we still take mistakes some times . After that he shouts at us and beats us if we're still stubborn .My brother and me are still students .He is a good man and always cares of me like looking after a stubborn child ,I hate that .When he has girlfriend I always tease them while they are doing something like kissing or something like that in front of me .It makes me feel funny because they are always angry after my teasing.Finally,the last member I want to say is my pussy.It eats so much more than me so I often hide my food away .I like playing and sleeping with it .To me,my happiness is my family and I love them so much.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

My family ,the happiest place I have ~~There are , has~~ 4 people :my mother ,**my** father,**my** brother ,me and a special member - my chubby pussy.

My family ,the happiest place I have . chưa phải là một câu mà chỉ mới là một cụm từ nên bạn chấm như vậy là sai

My mother is **a** house wife,she always cares ~~of for the~~ family and teaches us how to be useful people .

care for /about = take care of : trông nom ,chăm sóc

She is not a strict woman but she ~~willing yelles-will yell at~~ me if I'm lazy or sleeping ~~to~~ much . On the other hand ,my father is a **strict** ~~police man policeman~~ ,sometimes he makes my brother and me feel **fear frightened** , but we still ~~take-make~~ mistakes ~~some times sometimes~~.

Trước **but** phải dùng dấu phẩy ,sau **feel** là tính từ mà bạn dùng **fear** là sai

After that he shouts at us and beats us if we're still stubborn .My brother and ~~me I~~ are still students .He is a good man and always cares ~~of for~~ me like ~~looking after~~ a stubborn child ; **however** ,I hate that .When he has **a** girlfriend I always tease them while they are ~~doing something like~~ kissing or something like that in front of me .It makes me feel funny because they are always angry after my teasing.Finally,the last member I want to ~~say tell about~~ is my pussy.It eats so much more than ~~me I do~~ ,so I often hide my food away .I like playing and sleeping with it .To me,my happiness is my family and I love them so much





Bài viết của Hong thi Bong

There are four people in my family. My parents, my sister and me. My parents are workers. My sister is a staff and I'm too. My father is difficult but he is very intelligent and he knows a lot of in the world, he always teaches me and sister how to live and become a good person when we was a child. with my mother he is a good husband. And we always proud up about him And my mother, my mother is a good wife and mother. She always worries and take care of us. She is very friendly, she always helps us when we have problems. And my sister, she is very nice, she usually help me to cook, and go shopping with me. We have a bed room, when we go to bed we usually chat each other until we don't know anything to talk. and then we begin to sleep. I feel very happy when I have a happy family.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

There are four people in my family. My parents, my sister and me. My parents are workers. My sister is a staff and I'm too. My father is difficult, but he is very intelligent and ~~he knows a lot of in the world,~~ **knowledgeable**

knowledgeable : có kiến thức rộng ,hiểu biết

he ~~always teaches~~ used to teach me and sister how to live **usefully** and become a good ~~person~~ **people** when we ~~was a child~~ **were children**.

chú ý số ít số nhiều nhé ,khi còn nhỏ phải dùng thì quá khứ

~~with~~**To** my mother, he is a good husband. ~~And; so~~ we **are** always proud ~~up about of~~ him
proud là tính từ phải có **to be** đứng trước

~~And my mother,~~ my mother is a good wife and mother. She always worries and ~~takes~~ care of us. She is very friendly;; she always helps us when we have problems. ~~hai câu rời dùng dấu chấm~~ **phẩy chứ không dấu chấm**

~~And my sister, she is very nice,~~ **my sister is very nice;** she usually helps me to cook, ~~and go~~ shopping with me. We have a bed room;. when we go to bed, we usually chat **with** each other until we don't know anything to talk. and then we begin to sleep. I feel very happy when I have a happy family





Bài viết của bé dừa

My family has 4 people: dad, mom, elder brother and me. i used to be very proud of my family because we were really happy, but it wasn't as welfare as i think. At that time, i was too young to realize many serious problem inside. The reason was just the misunderstanding of my parents. Now my dad doesn't live with us anymore but i know he still love us very much. i want to send you a message: let's treasure what you are having because you are more lucky than many people including me.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

My family has 4 people: ~~dad, mom, my parents,my~~ elder brother and me. i used to be very proud of my family because we were really happy, but it wasn't as ~~welfare happy~~ as ~~i thinkI thought~~ . At that time, i was too young to realize many serious problem inside. The reason was just the misunderstanding ~~of-between~~ my parents. Now my dad doesn't live with us anymore but i know he still loves us very much. i want to send you a message: let's treasure what you ~~are having have~~ because you are ~~more lucky than lucker than~~ many people including me
động từ sở hữu (have ,own ,belong to)không dùng tiếp diễn
tính từ dài tận cùng là y thì dùng công thức như tính từ ngắn



Bài viết của kent_7590

There are 5 people in my family . I am elder sister . I am older than my younger sister 2 years . We used to fight each other because of many things . I don't understand what exactly it was . But now my younger sister and me are very social . Maybe growing changes us . I realize that my family is very important to me . I have a younger brother . he is a naughty boy . Although he is 7 years but sometimes he proves a man. Heeeeeee. It is very funny ! . I proud of my mother .She always take care about me because I am now a eithteen girl .My parents always worry about my learning ,and sometimes they ask me whether I have boy friend . Oh my god ! I sometimes have a joke with them : “ you will see Mr right of me in the future”I always try my best to please them.

I have read your article ,Bé Dìra . may be you are too young to understand your parents . Be calm down and confide your parents ,take care of them ,you will understand their feeling .

Bài sửa của wellfrog

There are 5 people in my family . (phải kể ra : ai ,ai ..) ~~I am elder sister . I am older than my younger sister 2 years~~ **I am 2 years older than my younger sister .**

elder sister chỉ dùng để nói là chị của ai ,không nói chung chung ,**số lượng** trong so sánh để trước so sánh

We used to fight each other because of many things . I don't ~~understand what exactly it was~~ **remember exactly what it was**. But now my younger sister and ~~me I~~ **me** are very social . ~~Maybe growing~~ **Maybe the maturity** changes us .

Maybe phải đứng liền thì mới có nghĩa là có lẽ

I realize that my family is very important to me . I have a younger brother . he is a naughty boy . Although he is 7 years ~~old but~~ **old**, sometimes he proves ~~a man~~ **a man**.

~~Dùng Although thì không dùng but nữa ,tuổi là years old (phải có old)~~
to be older than he is

~~Heeeeeee~~ . It is very funny ! . I proud of my mother .She always takes care ~~about of~~ **care** me because I am now ~~a eithteenan~~ **an eighteen** ~~-year-old~~ **-year-old** girl .My parents always worry about my learning ~~and~~ **so** sometimes they ask me whether I have ~~a~~ **a** boy friend . Oh my god ! I sometimes have a joke with them : “ you will see ~~Mr right of me~~ **Mr right of me him** in the future”I always try my best to please them .

eighteen -year-old là tính từ ghép danh từ số ít đếm được phải có **a**





Bài viết của numeo87

I PROUD OF MY FAMILY!

I will tell you something about my family. I won't introduce about my family such as age, name,...of members in my family. I will tell you why I proud of my family.

My parents are like close friends of me. I can share everything with them. Every night, we usually go for a walk together for an hour. For me, this is a wonderful time. Because I feel relax after the day of studied hard and my parents ,too. And my brother, he live far away from my family because of his work. He is not only a strict man but also a funny man. He is my hero. He advice me what I should do in my life. He always worry about my future. I really want to thank him about that. All of these things, I only want to say that I proud of my family.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

I will tell you something about my family. ~~I won't introduce about my family such as age, name,...of members in my family.~~ **I won't tell you details such as ages, names,...of members in my family** hoặc : I won't introduce details about my family such as ages, names,.

động từ **introduce** không có giới từ theo sau nhé
dùng **such as** phải cẩn thận ,nó phải liệt kê những thứ nằm trong danh từ trước nó :
subjects such as math,physics ...những môn học như là toán ,lý ...(toán, lý nằm trong môn học)

I will tell you why I proud of my family.

My parents are like close friends of **me mine**. I can share everything with them. Every night, we usually go for a walk together for an hour. For me, this is a wonderful time. ~~Because~~ I feel relaxed after ~~the a~~ day of **studied studying** hard, and my parents **do** ,too. ~~And my brother, he~~ **My brother** lives far away from my family because of his work. He is not only a **strict** man but also a funny man. He is my **hero idol**. He **advice advises** me what I should do in my life. He always **worry worries** about my future. I really want to thank him about that. ~~All of~~ **Because of all** these things, I only want to say that I **am** proud of my family

because nối 2 câu không có dấu chấm nhé
relax là động từ ,nếu đứng sau **feel** nó phải đổi thành tính từ -> **relaxed**
sau giới từ **of** thì động từ phải thêm **ing**
dùng cấu trúc viết ngắn (too) thì trước phải có trợ động từ hoặc động từ đặc biệt :
I am tall ,and he **is** ,too
I go out ,and he **does** ,too
advice là danh từ ,còn động từ là : **advise**
chú ý lỗi chủ từ ngôi thứ ba số ít động từ thêm s





Bài viết của hoangk48

There are 17 people in my family. The first person I want to tell you about is my father. He is 70 years old now. He was a Russian-teacher 15 year ago. He lives on his salary. He has diabetes 14 ago, so he is not strong now. The second person I want to tell you about is my mother. She is also 70 years old. She retired 17 years ago. Before she worked for a trade company. Now she is stronger than my father. The next person I want to tell you is my eldest brother. He is 42 years old. He is an officer. He now is studying a master program in China. His wife is also 42 years old. She is a teacher. She teaches the literature. Their daughter is 16. She is a pupil in Trung Hoa high school. Their son is 7 years old. He is a pupil in Trung Hoa primary school. The second brother is 37 years old. He is now a teacher. He teaches in Xuan Truong high school in Namdinh province. His wife is also a teacher. She teaches in Xuantien secondary school in Namdinh province. She is pregnant now. She is going to give birth in around 1 to 2 months. They have a daughter. She is 10 years old. The third brother is 35 years old. He is an engineer. He graduated from Bach Khoa university in Hanoi. His wife 31. Their son is more than one year old. My younger brother is 27 years old. He is a pharmacist. He is now single. Now I am married. I am 32 years old. I is a pharmacist, too. My wife is 30 years old. She is a journalist. We have a son. He is more than 4 months old. We love our son so much.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

There are 17 people in my family. The first person I want to tell you about is my father. He is 70 years old now. He was a Russian-teacher 15 year ago. He lives on his salary. He has **suffered from diabetes for 14 ago years**, so he is not **strong well** now.

Bạn dùng ago thì chỉ sự việc đã dứt điểm ,nên dùng thì hiện tại hoàn thành để chỉ sự việc còn kéo dài đến hiện tại

strong để chỉ sức mạnh ,còn well chỉ về sức khỏe

The second person ~~I want to tell you about~~ is my mother. She is also 70 years old. ~~She retired 17 years ago. Before she worked for a trade company~~ **Before retiring 17 years ago ,she had worked for a trade company.**

kết hợp 2 câu xảy ra trước sau dùng quá khứ đơn và quá khứ hoàn thành

Now she is stronger than my father. The next person I want to tell you is my eldest brother. He is 42 years old. He is an officer. He ~~now is is now~~ studying a master program in China. His wife is also 42 years old. She is a teacher. She teaches ~~the~~-literature. Their daughter is 16. She is a ~~pupil~~ **student** in Trung Hoa high school. Their son is 7 years old. He is a pupil in Trung Hoa primary school.

môn học không dùng the,học sinh lớn dùng student
chữ tận cùng là ch thì thêm es chứ không thêm s

The second brother is 37 years old. He is now a teacher. He teaches ~~in at~~ Xuan Truong high school in Namdinh province. His wife is also a teacher. She teaches ~~in at~~ Xuantien secondary school in Namdinh province. She is pregnant now. She is going to give birth in around 1 to 2 months. They have a daughter. She is 10 years old.

The third brother is 35 years old. He is an engineer. He graduated from Bach Khoa university in Hanoi. His wife ~~is~~ 31. Their son is ~~more than over~~ one year old.

My younger brother is 27 years old. He is a pharmacist. He is now **still** single.

~~Now~~ I am married. I am 32 years old. I ~~is am~~ a pharmacist, too. My wife is 30 years old. She is a journalist. We have a son. He is more than 4 months old. We love our son so much

Bài viết khá ,chú ý một số lỗi nhỏ cơ bản ,nếu biết dùng các liên từ ,mệnh đề tính từ để nối các câu thì sẽ hay hơn





Bài viết của vic zhou

Hello everybody,I will tell you about my family. My family has 4 people: my father, my mother, my younger sister and me.My father is a worker. he has to work hard everyday but he usually smiles. My mother is a teacher in a high school so sometime she helps me with my homework. my younger sister is a funny and lovely girl. she is 7 years old and goes to primary school. my name's bich and I am a student in high school. Members in my family always happy and love each other. Every sunday, my family goes to a park or go camping. my family are very happy. I loves my family.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

Hello everybody,I will tell you about my family. My family has 4 people: my father, my mother, my younger sister and me.My father is a worker. he has to work hard everyday, but he usually smiles.

dùng **smile**(mỉm cười) hơi tối nghĩa ,nên dùng **optimistic** (lạc quan)

My mother is a teacher ~~inat~~ a high school ,so sometimes she helps me with my homework. my younger sister is a ~~funny~~ **jolly** and lovely girl. she is 7 years old and goes to primary school. my name's bich and I am a student in high school. Members in my family **are** always happy and love each other. Every ~~sunday~~ **Sunday**, my family **goes** to a park or go camping. my family are very happy. I loves my family



Bài viết của BeUrSeLf

My family has four members : my mother,my father,my younger brother and I.My mother is 50 years old.My father is 51 years old.My parents is business person.Their work time begin at 9:30 a.m and end at 8:30 p.m.Because my house is in the street so my parents can work at home.My younger brother is 13 years old.He is studying in Giang Vo secondary school.He is not only smart but also handsome and good child.My parents and I love my litter brother so much.I'm a student.I've just graduated from KL high school 6 moths ago.Now,I'm studying IELTS & English prepare for my plan.I want to study in the UK.And I'm trying my best to make my dreame come true.

Bài sửa của wellfrog và Bổ sung tí của kawaiami

My family has four members : my mother,my father,my younger brother and ~~I~~ **me**.My mother is 50 years old.My father is 51 years old.My parents ~~is~~ **are** business ~~person~~ **people**.

parents là số nhiều bạn nhé

Their work time begins ~~at~~ at 9:30 a.m and ends ~~s~~ at 8:30 p.m.Because my house is in the street ~~so~~, my parents can work at home (* **câu này người đọc sẽ không hiểu ý bạn nói gì**).My younger brother is 13 years old.

2 câu nối với nhau chỉ được dùng 1 liên từ mà thôi : đã dùng because thì không dùng so nữa (tương tự như but và although)

He is studying in Giang Vo secondary school.He is not only smart but also handsome and good ~~child~~ **các liên từ và dấu phẩy phải nối các chữ cùng từ loại** .My parents and I love my little brother so much.I'm a student.I've ~~just~~ graduated from KL high school 6 months ago(**ago không thể dùng thì hiện tại hoàn thành mà phải đúng quá khứ đơn**).Now,I'm ~~studying IELTS & English prepare~~ **attending an IELTS course to prepare for my plan**.I want to study in the UK.And I'm trying my best to make my dreame come true.

TiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của MomMi

There are 3 people in my family: my husband, my daughter and me. He is a lecturer of University. He likes to read financial books, history books, etc. So, he has a deep understanding of finance and political history

My daughter is 3 years old. She is very active in spite of the girl. She has started nursery school for 2 months. It took her one week to familiarize her self with teacher and friends. And now, she know some songs, some poems and some things by heart.

I love my family very much and I wish "My family is always happy"

Bài sửa của kawaiami

There are 3 people in my family: my husband, my daughter and me. He is a lecturer of a University. He likes to read financial books, history books, etc. So, he has a deep understanding of finance and political history

My daughter is 3 years old. She is very active ~~in spite of~~ **although she is a (Chỗ này em thấy dùng in spite of the girl nó có vẻ không ổn, mà ko chắc đúng sai)** girl. She ~~has started~~ **started** nursery school ~~for~~ 2 months **ago (động từ started, begin không bao giờ chia ở hiện tại hoàn thành)**. It took her one week to familiarize her self with **her new** teacher and friends. And now, she **knows** some songs, some poems and some things by heart.

I love my family very much and I ~~wish~~ **hope** that "My family **will be** is always happy" (**Wish dùng để ước 1 điều ước chắc chắn sẽ không xảy ra hoặc đã không xảy ra, còn hope dùng để ước 1 điều ước có thể xảy ra hoặc có thể đã xảy ra**)

Your family is so happy. And your daughter is really cute. I hope that your hope will come true





Bài viết của vn360do

My family have therty persons, my mother, my siter and my. My morthor is house wife, she is 61 year odl. My siter is a tailor at home, she is 37 year old, I'm an enngineer, I'm 32 year old. I'm not married, but I will married next year, I'm working Computer Center.

Bài sửa của kawaiami

My family has ~~therty three persons~~ people (số nhiều của person là people), my mother, my sister and ~~my me~~. My mother is a house wife (trước 1 danh từ số ít thì cần có a, an hoặc the) , she is 61 years ~~odl~~ old. My sister is a tailor at home, she is 37 years old, I'm an ~~enngineer~~, I'm 32 years old. I'm not married, but I will ~~get~~ married next year, I'm working ~~at a~~ Computer Center.

Bác còn viết sai chính tả khá nhiều ạ, và bác nên chú ý 1 số lỗi nhỏ như sau:

To work at ____ = làm việc tại ____

Để nói tuổi, nếu 1 tuổi thì year không cần thêm s, nhưng nếu từ 2 tuổi trở lên thì year phải có s

VD:

My son is 1 year old.

My daughter is 3 years old.

I'm 32 years old.





Bài viết của thanhndk

There are eight people in my family : my parents, my aunt, my brother, my older sister, two younger sister and I. It is really my big family. My father is a truck driver, he usually go away to another places for work. So, he know many places in our country. My mother and my aunt are sale women, they sell things of our variety store. They also take care of us and do housework. My brother is a marketing agent and he loves his job. Both my older and one younger sister are accountants. They usually discuss with each other about their job and the older sister always helps the younger sister so much in her work. My youngest sister is a students at the Economic University. Finally, I am an engineer and I love my family so much.

Bài sửa của kawaiami

There are eight people in my family : my parents, my aunt, my brother, my older sister, two younger sisters and **I** me. (It is really my big family) **My family is really big** . My father is a truck driver, he usually goes **away** to ~~an~~other places for work (**another + 1 danh từ số ít mà nhĩ**). So, he **knows** many places in our country. My mother and my aunt are sale women, they sell things of our variety store. They also take care of us and do housework. My brother is a marketing agent and he loves his job. Both my older and one younger sister are accountants. They usually discuss with each other about their job and the older sister always helps the younger sister so much in her work. My youngest sister is a student**s** at the Economic University. Finally, I am an engineer and I love my family so much.

Bạn còn sai ở chỗ thiếu s và dư s nhiều



Bài viết của **Thắng**

My family have 5 people:my mother,my father, my young brother,my young sister and I.We live in Xuan Hoa town in Vinh Phu.My father is a sale man and mother is a sale woman,too.My sister,my brother and me are pupils.My grand parents doesn't live with wee.They live in Thai Binh

Bài sửa của wellfrog

My family ~~have~~ **has** 5 people:my mother,my father, my young brother,my young sister and ~~I~~ **me**. We live in Xuan Hoa town~~in~~, Vinh Phu **province**.My father is a sale man and **my** mother is a sale woman,too.My sister,my brother and me are pupils.My grand parents ~~does~~n't live with ~~wee~~ **us**.They live in Thai Binh

My family xem như một đơn vị nên dùng số ít
province : tỉnh

My grand parents : dùng số nhiều nhé



Bài viết của VũThịLanHương

Welcome to my house! We live in a small house in Thanh Tri district, suburb of Ha Noi city. There four people in my family, my grandmother, my mother, my younger sister and me. We are not rich but we are always friendly. My grandmother is seventy-two with a white long hair. She usually tell us the same story. My mother is fifty three. She is a worker and works in the electricity company. My mother loves me and my younger sister a lot. I always proud of my mother, because she is very hard. She earns money but spend a litte and save it to pay our school fee and subsistence expense. My younger sister is twenty two and now she is student in HAU. In free time she and me help our neighbours to care their domestic animal because we are Vets. And last member is me. I am twenty five, and single. Now I am a DVM. I graduated from HAU last week. I hope I will find a good job soon.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

Welcome to my house! We live in a small house in Thanh Tri district, suburb of Ha Noi city. There **are** four people in my family, my grandmother, my mother, my younger sister and me. We are not rich, but we are always friendly. My grandmother is seventy-two with **a**-white long hair.

hair có hai cách dùng : nếu là danh từ không đếm được thì không bao giờ có **a** phía trước với nghĩa là **mái tóc**
còn nếu là danh từ đếm được ,có thể dùng **a** phía trước thì có nghĩa là **sợi tóc** .Do đó nếu bạn để **a** như trên thì câu sẽ có nghĩa là bà của bạn có một cọng tóc bạc dài !

She usually **tells** us the same story. My mother is fifty- three. She is a worker and works in **the an** electricity company. My mother loves me and my younger sister a lot. I **am** always proud of my mother, because she is very hard. She earns **much** money but **spends** a little and save it to pay our school fee and subsistence expense. My younger sister is twenty two and now she is **a** student in HAU. In **our** free time she and **me I** help our neighbours to care **of** their domestic animals because we are Vets. And **the** last member is me. I am twenty five, and single. Now I am a DVM. I graduated from HAU last week. I hope I will find a good job soon.

Công ty điện lực nào ? không xác định nên không dùng **the** mà phải dùng **a /an**
proud là tính từ nên phải có **to be** phía trước
Trước liên từ **because** không dùng dấu phẩy nhé
liên từ **but** nối 2 câu trái ngược nghĩa nhau ,phía sau có **little** (ít) thì phía trước phải có nhiều (**much**)
trước **free time** phải dùng sở hữu





Bài viết của [nghianam_304](#)

my name is Tan Anh. there are four people in my family : My father , my mother , my sister and me. My father is fifty-five years old ,he is an engineer. My mother is forty- four years old , she is a teacher. My sister is fifteen years old ,she is a student. I'm twelve years old , I am student ,too.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

my name is Tan Anh. there are four people in my family : My father , my mother , my sister and me. My father is fifty-five years old ; he is an engineer. My mother is forty- four years old , she is a teacher. My sister is fifteen years old ; she is a student. I'm twelve years old ,and I am student ,too

Hai câu nối nhau bằng dấu chấm phẩy hoặc dấu chấm ,không dùng dấu phẩy bạn nhé
số 40 không có u ở giữa => forty (số 4 thì có : four)
12 tuổi mà viết như vậy là giỏi rồi !



Bài viết của vane082

My family is wonderful.They are important to me. My father is always with me, he give useful advice when I have a problem.My mother is my friend. when I feel sad, I often confide to her.After that I feel comfortable. My younger brother is pleasant, he usually make me smile.Everyday is happy when I live with them.I love them , I want to bring pleasure to them.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

My family is wonderful.They are important to me. My father is always with me, he gives **me** useful advice when I have a problem.My mother is **also** my friend. when I feel sad, I often confide to her.After that I feel comfortable. My younger brother is pleasant, he usually makes me smile.~~Everyday is~~ **I feel** happy when I live with them.I love them , **and** I want to bring pleasure to them

không dùng chủ từ **everyday** mà là **happy** được
chú ý chủ từ số ít thì động từ phải thêm **s** nhé

TiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của Nguyễn Khắc Trần

We live in Hai Phong , phoenix red flower city. My family have four members : My father, my mother, my sister and me. My father looks severe, but he's good heated. He works at technology bureau of Hai Phong port. My mother's at home now. She's gentle and kind. She never flogs her children. She 's an excellent cook. I love my mother very much. My sister is 30 years old. She 's a contract worker at Vietnam maritime university. At last, my name's Tran. I work at vocational school. It's in Hai Phong port too . I'm very athletic. I usually play badminton at free time . I pride on my family.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

We live in Hai Phong ,**the** phoenix red flower city. My family **have has** four members : My father, my mother, my sister and me. My father looks severe, but he's **good**-heated. He works at **the** technology bureau of Hai Phong port.

xác định nên phải có the

My mother's at home now. She's gentle and kind. She never **flogs beats** her children. She 's an excellent cook. I love my mother very much. My sister is 30 years old. She 's a contract worker at Vietnam maritime university. **At last**, my name's Tran. I work at vocational school. It's in Hai Phong port too . I'm very athletic. I usually play badminton **at** free time . I pride on my family

At last : chỉ tiến trình về thời gian
dùng in my free time





Bài viết của lequidon tanan

My family have four persons in my family. my father works at home. he is very strict but he is a loving father. My mother is gentle and loves me very much. She usually makes a breakfast for me early in the morning. so i always try to get good marks as many as possible to make my parents satisfied. My sister has been working in a certain company. but that is only one of my cousins. but my parents had been supporting her since she was a kid because of the dieing of her parents. the other person is me. i am a LeQuiDon school's pupil. and i am trying to study well to pass the next exams. We are very happy when we live together. i love my family so much.

Bài sửa của bluewatergal

My family have four ~~persons~~ **people** in my family. my father works at home. he is very strict but he is a **loving father**. My mother is gentle and loves me very much. She usually makes a breakfast for me early in the morning. so i always try to get good marks as many as possible to make my parents ~~satisfied~~ **satisfy**. My sister has been working in a certain company. but that is only one of my cousins. but my parents had been supporting her since she was a kid because of the ~~dieing~~ **death** of her parents. the other person is me. i am a ~~LeQuiDon school's pupil~~ **pupil in lequidon school**. and i am trying to study well to pass the next exam [COLOR="Lime"(ý bạn là "the entrance exam" kì thi đại học [/color]. We are very happy when we live together. i love my family so much

comment

1 ,sau câu "my family have four people " bạn nên viết chi tiết thêm ra trong gia đình bạn có những ai

Và chủ ngữ trong câu đã là "my family" nên ở đằng sau bạn không cần viết "in my family"

2. các từ chỉ bữa ăn không đi kèm với mạo từ (a , an , the)

3 , Câu "My sister has been working in a certain company. but that is only one of my cousins. but my parents had been supporting her since she was a kid because of the dieing of her parents."

bạn nên viết một cách ngắn gọn thôi

và bạn không nên dùng từ "but" trong hai câu liền kề nhau

bạn có thể dùng thay thế bằng các từ khác như "however"...

Câu này bạn có thể sửa thành :

The next person I want to tell you is one of my female cousins . After the death of her parents , my parents has supported her . so , we live together .However, I always considered her as my siblings .female cousins : chị em họ

siblings: chị em ruột

Bài sửa bổ sung của kawaiami

Chú ý viết hoa đầu câu, sau dấu chấm, chữ I không bao giờ viết thường, khi thi viết tiếng anh thì mấy lỗi nhỏ nhặt này có khi lại bị trừ điểm đấy bạn à ^^~





Bài viết của vmbpe

I lived in a small town before got married. There are 5 peoples in my family: my father, mother, sister, brother and I.

My mother is retirement but my father is still at work. He will retire in next year. When I was a pupil, I lived with my parent in Thai Binh town.

When I was at the age of fifteen, my sister was admitted into financial university. Her major is an accountant and then she lives in Ha noi city. Now she has succeeded in her job as a chief accountant in a pure water company. She got married 5 years ago , but now she has just been pregnant. So all peoples are very glad to her.

My brother has get married for 2 years , now he had a nice daughter. He is a veterinarian. But He works in a pet food manufactory company.

Now I got married 2.5 years and have a daughter and live in Ha noi

My small family have 3 members: my husband , daughter and I. Because of having baby so my mother in law lives with us to take care my daughter ...

Bài sửa của bluewatergal

I lived in a small town before ~~got~~getting married. There are 5 peoples in my family: my father, ~~my~~ mother, ~~my~~ sister, ~~my~~ brother and I.

My mother is ~~retirement~~retiree but my father is still at work. He will retire in next year. When I was a pupil, I lived with my parents in Thai Binh town.

When I was at the age of fifteen, my sister was admitted into financial university. Her major is an accountant and then she lives in Ha noi city. Now she has succeeded in her job as a chief accountant in a pure water company. She got married 5 years ago , but now she has just been pregnant. So all peoples are very glad to her.

My brother has ~~get~~ got married for 2 years , now he had a nice daughter. He is a veterinarian. But He works in a pet food manufactory company.

Now I got married 2.5 years and have a daughter and live in Ha noi

My small family have 3 members: my husband ,~~my~~ daughter and I. Because of having baby so my mother in law lives with us to take care my daughter ...

comment

1 các danh từ đếm được không thể đứng một mình phải có a , an, the hay đứng ở dạng số nhiều hoặc có inhs từ sở hữu

vì vậy bạn nên viết đầy đủ " my brother" "my mother"...

1 retirement : sự nghỉ hưu

retiree : người về hưu

bài của bạn rất tốt

làm mình chẳng có gì để chữa cả





Bài viết của traduongbl

I live in a City There are 4 persons in my family My sister, my cousin, my nephew and me. My sister is a student at a computer centre. My cousin is a student at a College in City My sister is twenty-four years old. My cousin is the same her. My nephew is thirteenth months old. And I am twent-eight years old. We are borned at a countryside. Our parents are living at that. They are over fifty years old. I always hope that the best things to my family and everyone. I am happy when joint this class.

Bài sửa của bluewatergal

I live in a City There are 4 ~~persons~~ **people** in my family: My sister, my cousin, my nephew and ~~me~~ **I**. My sister is a student at a computer centre. My cousin is a student at a College in City My sister is twenty-four years old. **my cousin** (ý bạn định nói là "**the age of my cousin is the same hers**") is the same her. My nephew is thirteenth months old. And I am twent-eight years old. We [s]are[/S] ~~borned~~ **was born** ~~at~~ **in** a countryside. Our parents are living ~~at that~~ **there** They are over fifty years old. I always hope that the best things to my family and everyone **will happen** (**hope that phải đi kèm với cả một mệnh đề đủ cả chủ ngữ và vị ngữ**). I am happy when ~~joint~~ **joining** this class.



Bài viết của Nguyễn Nhật Minh

My family has five people. There are my father, my mother, two elder sister and I. My father is 64 years old. He is an engineer. Last time, he is a director, but now, he retired from business. My mother is an engineer, and she have just retired, too. She is 10 years younger than my father. My eldest sister is teaching in Forest University She is 29 years old but she hasn't married. She is a Master of IT. My elder sister is an IT engineer, too. She is 25 years old. She is working for HITTC. I love all of members in my family My father is a jovial man and he is a real man. He earn most money in my family, he always make us funny and happy. My mother is a charming woman, she is very good at cooking. She like clearning house every day. Two sister of mine are the mirrors for me to study and they help me much in IT. I am a student. I am studying in College of Technology like two sister. My parents want me to have IELTS 6.5 in a year later, but I think is so difficult for me to do.

In general, I love my family so much!

Bài sửa của bluewatergal

My family ~~has~~ **have** five people. There are my father, my mother, two elder sister and I. My father is 64 years old. He is an engineer. ~~Last time~~ **In the past**, he ~~is used to be~~ (**bạn không nên dùng "is" ở đây vì đây là việc xảy ra trong quá khứ nên bạn hãy dùng từ "used to" đã từng**) a director, but now, he retired from business. My mother is an engineer, and she ~~have~~ **has** just retired, too. She is 10 years younger than my father. My eldest sister is teaching in Forest University She is 29 years old but she ~~hasn't~~ **is not** married. She is a Master of IT My elder sister is an IT engineer, too. She is 25 years old. She is working for HITTC. I love all ~~of~~ members in my family My father is a jovial man and he is a real man. He ~~earn~~ **earns** most money in my family, he always ~~make~~ **makes** us funny and happy. My mother is a charming woman, she is very good at cooking. She ~~likes~~ **likes** ~~clearning~~ **cleaning** house every day. Two ~~sister~~ **sisters** of mine are the ~~mirros~~ **mirrors** **example** for me to ~~study~~ **study** ~~follow~~ and they help me much in IT. I am a student. I am studying in College of Technology like two ~~sister~~ **sisters**. My parents want me to have IELTS 6.5 ~~in a year later~~ **next year**, but I think **it** is so difficult for me to do.

In general, I love my family so much!

comment

1 từ "family" ở câu đầu mang tính tập thể nên bạn phải chia số nhiều





Bài viết của ^FLY^

There are four people in my family : my father, my mother and my brother. My father worked as employee in the factory in few years ago. He is so gentle and so kind to everybody, especially his family. My mother works as house wife. She is so beautiful and funny, but strict, especially to me. My brother is 27 year old. He is so poor because he is disable man. Though many problems in my life with my family, i love them very much

Bài sửa của bluewatergal

There are four people in my family : my father, my mother and my brother. **and I (four people có mà bạn)** My father worked as **an** employee in ~~the~~ factory **in a** few years ago. He is so gentle and so kind to everybody, especially his family. My mother works as **a** house wife. She is so beautiful and ~~funny~~ **jolly**, but strict, especially to me. My brother is 27 years old. He is so poor because he is **a** disable man.

~~Though~~ **In spite of** many problems in my life with my family, i love them very much. :x

comment

1. khi dùng từ " ago " rồi bạn không được dùng các giới từ như "in " "for"... đi cùng với thời gian nữa

2. bạn nên chú ý hơn trong việc sử dụng mạo từ bạn hay thiếu lắm nha !
nhưng dù sao bài viết của bạn cũng rất tốt

few là ít : có ý chê

a few : một vài

In spite of : đi với cụm từ

Though: đi với mệnh đề





Bài viết của tamitc

I'm living with my family in the country. Here, there are my mother, my father and my younger brother. Our family are happy verymuch. My father is a farmer, he is funny and he pride of me. Everyday, he take care trees in the garden carefully. My mother is a good teacher. She cooks very well. I like dishes to be cooked by her hand. My yournnger brother is small but he is intelligent and active. For me, my family is the most precious thing that I hav. I love them more than anything in my life

Bài sửa của wellfrog

I'm living with my family in the country~~side~~. Here, there are my mother, my father and my younger brother. Our family are **very** happy ~~verymueh~~. My father is a farmer, he is **funny jolly** and he ~~pride is pride~~ of me. Everyday, he takes care **of the** trees in the garden carefully. My mother is a good teacher. She cooks very well. I like dishes ~~to be~~ cooked by her ~~hand~~. My younnger brother is **small young** but he is intelligent and active. For me, my family is the most precious thing that I have~~.~~ I love them more than anything in my life

happy là tính từ nên phải đặt **very** trước nó

take care of : chăm sóc

còn nhỏ tuổi dùng **young** không dùng **small** vì sẽ có ý là nhỏ con



Bài viết của chenkaka

do you know that , i' m student and i must live far along time home. this is unlucky. now, it is autumn and very cold, wind sometime make up that is what do you think not good. i miss my family but i have't ring for home because i afreind that i have not listen anything my mother speak. but next week , i can come back home and get support from my family. it's true. now, i have not examination need overcome. i attempt to work hard to my family happy.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

~~do you know that , i' m~~ a student and ~~i~~**I** must live far **along time from** home. this is unlucky. now, it is autumn and **it is** very cold, ~~wind sometime make up that is what do you think not good~~ (câu không có nghĩa lẫn ngữ pháp). ~~i~~**I** miss my family but ~~i have't ring~~**I do not ring them for home because i afreind that i have not listen anything because I am afraid that I can not hear** my mother speak. but next week , i can come back home and get support from my family. it's true. ~~now, i have not examination need overcome. i attempt~~**I try to work hard in oder to make** my family happy.

far phải đi với from

Bài viết quá kém về ngữ pháp lẫn ý tưởng , bạn cần luyện tập từ những ý , câu đơn giản

TiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của gaivigiac

hi everybody

My family is both my woel and my pride We have 4 people: my parents, my younger sister and me My father_ a truckdriver, my mom_ sale person, my sister is in 7 grade. She is so delicacy, lovely, pretty and iam in 12 grade in famous highschoool , normal person. My father is so strick, a losing temper person but i also love him than my father because he give me lots money and give his children all his love He behaves rude, and sometimes hits me when i was small My mother is so cool. Iam a normal girl My great passion in my life is studying English, german and some foreinglanguages and going on atour. But I think i love money best> I wanna have a job to give me lots money in the future like"contruction engineer or doctor. I really like human physiology but iam afraid of physic I love germany so much It is a exciting destination with lavish show room., german goods so high quality, with an acient architect building, Berlin _ the fascinate metropolis, Bønn the hometown of beethoven. , and many boomtown.. My father want me to be an exchange student in germany I hate many things: as well as: Blog, some peson call my age is "teen", the "lion" hair. stupid new fashion but i love dermocacy....

Bài sửa của wellfrog

hi everybody

My family is both my woel and my pride ~~We have~~ **There are** 4 people: my parents, my younger sister and me My father_ a truckdriver, my mom_ **a** sale person, my sister is in **7** grade **seven**. She is so delicacy, lovely, pretty and ~~iam~~ **I am** in ~~12~~ grade **twelve** in **a** famous ~~highschool~~ **high school** , ~~normal person~~. My father , **a losing temper person** , is so ~~strick~~ **strict** , ~~a losing temper person but i~~ . I also love him than my ~~father~~ **mother** (dùng but thì không dùng because) because he gives me lots **of** money and gives his children all his love He behaves rudely, and sometimes hits me when i was ~~small~~ **young** . My mother is so cool. Iam a normal girl. My great passion in my life is studying English, ~~german~~ **German** and some foreing languages and going on atour. ~~But~~ I think i love money best> I ~~wanna~~ **want to** (**văn viết không dùng wanna**) have a job **as a construction engineer or doctor to give me lots earn lots of** (**lots phải đi với of**) money in the future ~~like"contruction engineer or doctor~~. I really like human physiology but iam afraid of physic I love germany so much It is **an** exciting destination with lavish show room., german goods **are** so high quality, with ~~an~~ **an** acient architect buildings, Berlin _ the fascinate metropolis, Bønn the hometown of beethoven. , and many boomtown.. My father ~~wants~~ me to be an exchange student in germany I hate many things: ~~as well as:~~ **like** Blog, some ~~peson~~ **people** call my age is "teen", the "lion" hair. stupid new fashion but i love democracy.

Trình độ còn yếu nên bạn phải tập viết từ những cấu trúc đơn giản không nên viết những câu khó sẽ không tiến bộ được





Bài viết của [nguyen xuan](#)

my names xuan. i was born in Thai Binh town.Now, my fimily is in Lam Dong. My family has six people.My mother is a farmer, she is forty-six years old.I love my mother a lot.She does hard working and she allway has to worry for her family.My father is a farmer, too. He is fifty years old, he loves his children and we love him very much. he does hardworking to earn momey for our sturding.

My older sister is a master of gadernschool. she is twenty-seven years old. She doesn't get merried. She usually gives us money when we study far home. Now, i live in HCM city. I am a new officer. i have just graduated at collect of forgein economic relation school and i apply my CV in my company last month and i work for two weeks. i do accounting works. about two months i come back home one time. I miss my fimily and i want to live in Lam Dong with my family but i can't because i have to continue to study hight level. i like studying english so i join in this web. i wish that all person in this web help each orther. my younger sister is a student. she is studying a training teaching school in Da Lat. she is very excellent and she likes a teacher. i and she usually contact together by phone.My youngest sister is a pupil. she is studying in grade four.

I love my family very much and i think my family is a happy family

Bài sửa của [wellfrog](#)

my name's xuan.~~+I~~ was born in Thai Binh town.Now, my ~~family family~~ is in Lam Dong. My~~family family~~ has six people.My mother is a farmer, ; she is forty-six years old.I love my mother a lot.She does hard working and she~~allway always~~ has to ~~worry for take care of~~ her family.My father is a farmer, too. He is fifty years old, he loves his children and we love him very much. he ~~does hardworking works hard~~ to earn ~~momey money~~ for our ~~sturding studying~~

My older sister is a master of ~~gadernschool kindergarten~~ . she is twenty-seven years old. She ~~doesn't get merried is not married~~. She usually gives us money when we study far ~~from~~ home. Now,~~+I~~ live in HCM city. I am a new officer.~~+I~~have just graduated ~~at-from~~ collect of ~~forgein foreign~~ economic relation school and ~~+I apply applied~~ my CV in my company last month and~~+I have~~ worked for two weeks.~~+I do~~ ~~aeccounting works work as an accountant~~ . about two months~~+I~~come back home ~~once time~~. I miss my ~~family family~~ and~~+I~~want to live in Lam Dong with my family but~~+I~~can't because~~+I~~ have to continue to study ~~hight at high~~ level. ~~+I~~ like studying ~~english English~~ so~~+I~~ join in this web.~~+I~~ wish ~~that all person all members~~ in this web help each ~~orther other~~. my younger sister is a student. she is studying ~~at~~ a training teaching school in Da Lat. she is very excellent and she likes ~~to become~~ a teacher.~~+I~~ and she usually contact ~~together each other~~ by phone.My youngest sister is a pupil. she is ~~studying~~ in grade four.

I love my family very much and ~~+I~~ think my family is a happy family

Chữ I luôn viết hoa nhé

lo lắng với nghĩa là chăm lo thì dùng :take care of không dùng worry (lo âu chuyện gì)

bài của bạn nhiều lỗi quá ,cần cố gắng nhiều hơn nhé





Bài viết của phitruong

There are six people in my family, my parent, my wife, my daughter, my sister and me.
My father is a policeman. His work is very busy, when everybody go out, he has to work. My mother retired two year ago. Now, she is a housewife, her main work is to go the market, to buy food and to prepare meal for my family. She is a very good mother.
My sister is less than me two year old, she lives in Ha Noi city, she is a insurance agent. Sometime, she goes to the Hai Phong city to meet us.
My wife is a public servant, she works for duty office of Hai Phong city. I am a civil engineer, I work for Bach Dang Construction Corporation. We have a daughter, her name is Phuong Uyen, and she is one year old.
We usually are interested together, we are a happy family.

Cám ơn wellfrog rất nhiều!

Bài sửa của wellfrog và bổ sung tí của kawaiami

There are six people in my family, my parents, my wife, my daughter, my sister and me.
My father is a policeman. His work is very busy, when everybody goes out, he has to work. My mother retired two years ago.
Now, she is a housewife, her main work is to go to the market, to buy food and to prepare meal for my family. She is a very good mother. My sister is ~~less than me two year old~~ **two years younger than me**, she lives in Ha Noi city, she is an insurance agent. Sometimes, she goes to the Hai Phong city to meet us.
My wife is a public servant, she works for a duty office of Hai Phong city. I am a civil engineer, I work for Bach Dang Construction Corporation. We have a daughter, her name is Phuong Uyen, and she is one year old.
We usually ~~are interested together~~ **care for one another** (chăm sóc ,quan tâm nhau), we ~~are~~ **have** a happy family.

so sánh có số lượng dùng : số lượng trước so sánh nhé



Bài viết của BeUrSeLf

My family has four members:my parents,my little brother and me.My mother is 50 years old.My father is 51 years old.They are business people.My house is on a noisy street.Thus,my parents made a decision to open a shop inthe first floor.They sell the product of many company such as fridge,vaccum cleaner, air-conditioner,washing machine.Their work time begins at 9:00 a.m and ends at 8:30 p.m .My little brother is 13 years old.His name is Thai.He is studying at Giang Vo secondary/middle school.He is not only a smart pupil but also handsome and good-child.He always make my family feels proud of him.My parents and me love him so much.I am 18 years old.I just graduted from KL high school 6 moths ago.I have just got my IELTS result.It's so bad,my band score is 5.0.Therefore,I resgisted in IELTS course in British coucil in order to improve my score.I will go to UK to study as soon as possible.Studying aboard,especially in UK is my dream.And I am trying my best to make my dream comes true.My mother oftens takes my younger brother and me go to the supermarket to buy food for all week in weekend. Sometimes,when we have free time she takes us go out and eat traditional food of Hanoi.It is so interesting and unforgetable memories for me and my brother.In the evening,my mother and me always watching TV together.Perhaps,I am going to leave my family,I think I love my family so much and I will do the best things to make them feel proud of me.I hope my family member always be happy ,healthy and success.

Bài sửa của kawaiami

My family has four members:my parents,my little brother and me.My mother is 50 years old.My father is 51 years old.They are business people.My house is on a noisy street.Thus,my parents made a decision to open a shop inthe first floor.They sell the product of many company such as fridge,vaccum cleaner, air-conditioner,washing machine.Their work time begins at 9:00 a.m and ends at 8:30 p.m .My little brother is 13 years old.His name is Thai.He is studying at Giang Vo secondary/middle school.He is not only a smart pupil but also handsome and good-child.He always makes my family feels proud of him.My parents and me I (Ở đây là chủ ngữ nên không dùng me được) love him so much. I am 18 years old.I just graduated from KL high school 6 months ago.I have just got my IELTS result. It's so bad,my band score is 5.0.Therefore, I resgistered in an IELTS course in British coucil in order to improve my score. I will go to UK to study as soon as possible.Studying aboard,especially in UK, is my dream.And I am trying my best to make my dream comes true.My mother oftens takes my younger brother and me go to the supermarket to buy food for all the whole week in at weekend. Sometimes,when we have free time, she takes us go-out and eat traditional food of Hanoi.It is so interesting and unforgetable memories for me and my brother.In the evening,my mother and me I always watching TV together. Perhaps,I am going to leave my family (be going to là diễn tả 1 dự định chắc chắn rồi mà sao dùng perhaps nữa ^^) ,I think I love my family so much and I will do the best things to make them feel proud of me.I hope my family member always be happy ,healthy and successful.

Make someone do something

^^ Try not to make any mistake ! Good luck!





Bài viết của bongnguyet2001

My family have six persons. They are my father, my morthor, one older sister, one older brother, one younger brother and me. My father born in Ninh binh , my mother was born in Sai gon, In 1976, my father met mother and they get married. Now, my family is happy because my sister was married. She is have two children. They are active. My mother is who I love the best. she is very love me too. I don't have any thing but I prove that I have mother.
Last year, My older brother get married, I ' m happy because he have a good wife. This year in November, he'll a baby. It is a boy. I hope that it is handsome as my older borthor. I loce my family very much. I wish everyone is happy and good health.

Bài sửa của wellfrog

My family ~~have six persons~~ **has six members** . They are my father, my morthor, ~~one my~~ **one** older sister, ~~one my~~ **one** older brother, ~~one my~~ **one** younger brother and me. My father **was** born in Ninh binh , my mother was born in Sai gon, In 1976, my father met mother and they ~~get got~~ **got** married. Now, my family is happy because my sister ~~was is~~ **is** married. (~~dùng hiện tại vì là tình trạng hiện tại~~) She ~~is have~~ **has** two children. They are active. My mother is **the person** who I love ~~the~~ **best**. she is ~~very~~ **loves** me very **much** ,too. I don't have any thing but I prove that I have mother. (~~very không dùng trước động từ~~)
Last year, My older brother ~~get got~~ **got** married, I ' m happy because he ~~have has~~ **has** a good wife(~~số ít dùng has nhé~~). This ~~year in~~ **year** November, he'll ~~has~~ **have** a baby. It is a boy. I hope that it is handsome as my older borthor. I ~~loce love~~ **love** my family very much. I wish everyone ~~is happy~~ **happiness** and good health





LỜI KẾT KỶ 1 - QUYỂN EBOOK

1001 BÀI VIẾT CÁC BẠN MỚI HỌC VIẾT CẦN XEM

49 BÀI VIẾT "TELL ME ABOUT YOUR FAMILY" CÓ THỂ LỘT TẢ NHỮNG LỜI MÀ CÁC BẠN MỚI BẮT ĐẦU TẬP VIẾT THƯỜNG GẶP PHẢI. "KỂ VỀ GIA ĐÌNH BẠN" LÀ MỘT CHỦ ĐỀ TƯƠNG ĐỐI KHÔNG KHÓ LẮM. BỜ GIỚI ĐÌNH LÀ MỘT TỔ ẤM CỦA CHÚNG TA MỖI NGÀY. NƠI ẤY CÓ NGƯỜI CHA KHÔNG NGẠI GIAN KHỔ, NGƯỜI MẸ TẬN TẢO NUÔI CON, NGƯỜI EM THÂN YÊU ĐUA GIỮN... TẤT CẢ 49 BÀI VIẾT VỚI MỖI BÀI MANG MỘT HOÀN CẢNH, MỘT CÁCH VIẾT KHÁC NHAU... NHƯNG QUAN TRỌNG : TỪ NHỮNG LỜI BẠN ĐÃ SAI HAY BẠN HỌC ĐƯỢC TỪ LỜI SAI CỦA BẠN KHÁC. NÓ SẼ GIÚP BẠN VỮNG TIN HƠN KHI ĐẶT BÚT VIẾT VỀ "TELL ME ABOUT YOUR FAMILY".

NỘI DUNG CỦA CUỐN EBOOK NÀY ĐƯỢC VIẾT VÀ ĐÓNG GÓP BỞI CỘNG ĐỒNG HỌC TIẾNG ANH [WWW.TIENGANH.COM.VN](http://www.tienganh.com.vn) NÊN ĐÔI KHI KHÔNG TRÁNH KHỎI CÁC THIẾU SÓT. NẾU BẠN THẤY CÓ SAI SÓT GÌ, LỖI NÀO CHƯA SỬA BẠN CÓ THỂ TRAO ĐỔI QUA [HTTP://WWW.TIENGANH.COM.VN/SHOWTHREAD.PHP?T=9720](http://www.tienganh.com.vn/showthread.php?t=9720) . CẢM ƠN CÁC BẠN RẤT NHIỀU!

CHÚNG TÔI MONG RẰNG "KỶ 1 : TRONG QUYỂN EBOOK 1001 BÀI VIẾT CÁC BẠN MỚI HỌC VIẾT CẦN XEM " SẼ GIÚP MỘT PHẦN NÀO ĐÓNG ĐÓNG CHO KỸ NĂNG VIẾT BẠN!

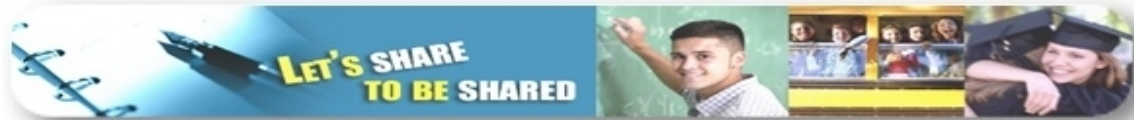
KỶ 2: TOPIC 2 : TALKING ABOUT YOUR HOUSE.

THÂN

[TIENGANH.COM.VN](http://www.tienganh.com.vn)

[tienganh.com.vn](http://www.tienganh.com.vn)

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Kỳ (2)

1001 BÀI VIẾT

Người mới học viết
Cần Xem



Tổng hợp: Mr ZigZag

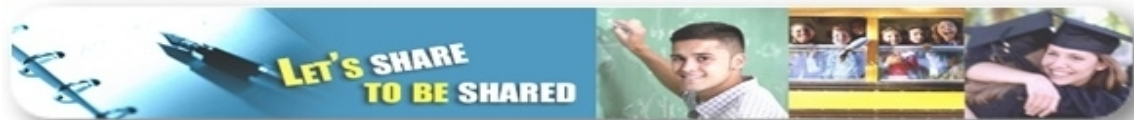
Nội dung: Thành Viên Diễn đàn TiếngAnh.com.vn
Và Mod của box Writing for Beginners



Ebook - TiengAnh.com.vn

TiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



LỜI NÓI ĐẦU KỲ 2

CHÀO CÁC BẠN!

TRANG TIENGANH.COM.VN ĐANG TRỞ THÀNH NGÔI TRƯỜNG THỨ 2 ĐẦY KIẾN THỨC CHO NHỮNG AI YÊU THÍCH TIẾNG ANH. TIENGANH.COM.VN ĐANG DẪN KHẲNG ĐỊNH MÌNH XỨNG ĐÁNG VỚI WEB SITE CHUYÊN VỀ ANH VĂN LỚN NHẤT ĐẤT NƯỚC HÌNH CHỮ S .

KHÔNG NGỪNG HỌC HỎI, SÁNG TẠO, VÀ CÙNG CHIA SẺ LẦN NHAU ĐÓ LÀ TIÊU CHÍ CỦA TIENGANH.COM.VN. VÌ LÊ ĐÓ, MUỐN GIÚP CÁC BẠN DỄ THEO DÔI VÀ HỌC TỐT HƠN. CHÚNG TÔI CHO RA ĐỜI QUYỂN EBOOK – TIENGANH.COM.VN. TẤT CẢ NỘI DUNG QUYỂN EBOOK LÀ DO THÀNH VIÊN VÀ BÐH TIENGANH.COM.VN XÂY DỰNG NÊN. CHÚNG TÔI HY VỌNG RẰNG QUYỂN EBOOK – TIENGANH.COM.VN SẼ HỖ TRỢ VÀ TỪNG BƯỚC NÂNG CAO TRÌNH TIẾNG ANH CỦA BẠN.

QUYỂN EBOOK ĐẦU TIÊN CỦA TIENGANH.COM.VN LÀ :” 1001 BÀI VIẾT NGƯỜI MỚI HỌC CẦN XEM”. QUYỂN EBOOK NÀY GỒM NHIỀU CHỦ ĐỀ ĐƯỢC PHÁT HÀNH THEO TỪNG KỲ . VỚI KỲ THỨ 1, CHÚNG TÔI RẤT BẤT NGỜ VÀ NHẬN ĐƯỢC SỰ QUAN TÂM RẤT LỚN TỪ CÁC BẠN . HY VỌNG VỚI KỲ PHÁT HÀNH THỨ 2 SẼ GIÚP CÁC BẠN MỚI BẮT ĐẦU HỌC TIẾNG ANH VỀ KỸ NĂNG VIẾT TIẾN BỘ HƠN VÀ CÙNG GIÚP CÁC BẠN ĐÃ VÀ ĐANG KHÁ GIỎI NGÀY Càng HOÀN THIỆN MINH HƠN .

ĐÂY LÀ PHẦN WRITING DÀNH CHO NGƯỜI MỚI BẮT ĐẦU NÊN PHẦN SỬA CHỮA CỦA CÁC THÀNH VIÊN CHỦ YẾU TẬP TRUNG VÀO CÁC LỖI NGỮ PHÁP CÙNG NHƯ LỖI DÙNG TỪ VỰNG MÀ NGƯỜI MỚI HỌC THƯỜNG HAY MẮC PHẢI CHƯA QUAN TÂM NHIỀU ĐẾN NỘI DUNG, BỐ CỤC BÀI VIẾT. HƠN NỮA, TRONG QUÁ TRÌNH SỬA LỖI, CÁC THÀNH VIÊN TRÊN DIỄN ĐÀN CŨNG KHÔNG TRÁNH KHỎI CÁC THIẾU SÓT, MONG CÁC BẠN THÔNG CẢM

CHÚNG TÔI HY VỌNG CÁC BẠN SẼ NHỊT TÌNH ỦNG HỘ VÀ CÙNG GÓP Ý CHO QUYỂN EBOOK. BỒI VỚI SỰ ỦNG HỘ VÀ GÓP Ý CỦA CÁC BẠN . ĐÓ SẼ LÀ ĐỘNG LỰC RẤT LỚN CHO CHÚNG TÔI NGÀY MỘT TRỞ THÀNH NGƯỜI BẠN ĐỒNG HÀNH TỐT NHẤT TRÊN BƯỚC ĐƯỜNG TIẾP THU KIẾN THỨC CỦA BẠN .

THAY MẶT TẤT CẢ . CHÚNG TÔI RẤT CẢM ƠN CÁC MOD VÀ CÁC THÀNH VIÊN ĐÃ CÙNG SỬA BÀI .

CHÚC CÁC BẠN THÀNH CÔNG VÀ CẢM THẤY VUI VẺ CÙNG QUYỂN EBOOK – TIENGANH.COM.VN!

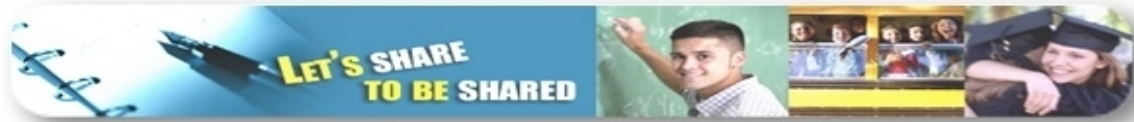
ĐỂ NHẬN THÔNG TIN PHÁT HÀNH VỀ KỲ TIẾP THEO CỦA CUỐN EBOOK, MỜI BẠN ADD NICK YM: DETHINEWS

THÂN - TIENGANH.COM.VN

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ





Topic 2 : Talking about your house

Thế là Topic 1 đã kết thúc. Bây giờ ta sẽ tiếp tục Topic 2 nhé.

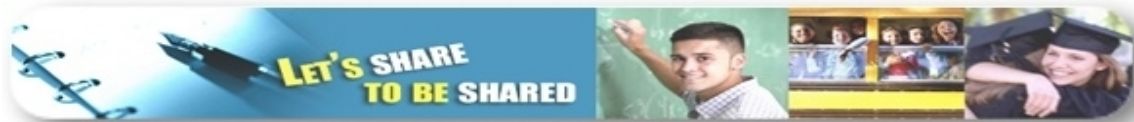
* Giới thiệu về ngôi nhà của bạn

Bạn có thể bắt đầu như :

- There are ... rooms in my house...
- or- My house has rooms...

1 số từ gợi ý như

- The living room: phòng khách
- The bedroom: phòng ngủ
- Toilet: nhà vệ sinh
- The dining room: phòng ăn
- The bathroom: Phòng tắm
- Kitchen: nhà bếp
- Garden :vườn
- Upstairs:trên lầu
- Downstairs: dưới nhà
- Television: Ti vi (truyền hình)
- Radio: máy thu thanh, máy radiô
- Armchair: ghế bành
- Sofa: ghế dài
- Chair : ghế
- Desk : bàn học sinh....
- Table : bàn
- Fan: quạt
- Refrigerator: tủ lạnh
- Air conditioner: máy điều hòa
- Wardrobe: tủ quần áo



Bài viết của soctuyet

My house has 3 floor and terrace . It has green which my father likes . In the first floor ,when you come in , you can see the living room at first . And then , you see my kitchen with tea colour . A kind of the colour is very warm , so it's suitable for a kitchen. Behind the kichen , there is a little yard where my mother is growing some plants as : onion , saffron , ginger , chilly , ect... She loves growing so much , so she cultivates them very hard as like her children . Besides , the kitchen is the cleanest room in my house because my mother cleans it everyday .

In the second floor , there is my room and my mother's room . Of course , my mother's room is very cleanly . I only cleans it two time on a month . My room is grass_green , has a lot of the plants . My desk is in nearly the window . But before you com in my room , you must to go past the relaxing room where my family watch tv at every night .

After that the third floor has my brother's room and guest's room . My brother's room is the dirtiest room . He is a lazy boy . He won't clean his room unless parent shout him .

And finally , the terrace is wonderful place where I usually contemplate the stars and breathe the pure air whenever I sad .

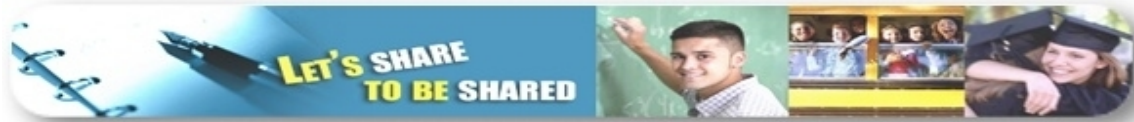
Bài sửa của Wellfrog

My house has 3 floors and a terrace . It has green which my father likes . ~~In~~ **On** the first floor ,when you come in , you can see the living room ~~at~~ first . And then , you see my kitchen with tea colour . ~~A kind of the colour is very warm~~ **a very warm colour** , so it's suitable for a kitchen. Behind the kitchen , there is a little yard where my mother ~~is growing~~ **grows** some plants **such** as : onion , saffron , ginger , chilly , ect...(**such as : như là**) She loves ~~growing~~ **gardening** so much , so she cultivates them ~~very hard as like as if they were~~ her children (**as if : y như thể**). Besides , the kitchen is the cleanest room in my house because ~~my mother cleans it everyday~~ .

~~In~~ **On** the second floor , ~~there is are~~ my room and my mother's room . Of course , my mother's room is very cleanly (**sau to be dùng tính từ**) . I only cleans it ~~two time on~~ **twice** a month . My room is grass_green ; ~~has with~~ a lot of ~~the~~ plants (**sau a lot of không bao giờ có the nhé**) . My desk is ~~in~~ nearly ~~ly~~ the window . But before you com in my room , you must ~~to~~ go past the relaxing room where my family watch tv ~~at~~ every night . (**sau must động từ nguyên mẫu không to**)

~~After that~~ the third floor ~~has are~~ my brother's room and guest's room . My brother's room is the dirtiest room . He is a lazy boy . He ~~won't~~ **never** cleans his room unless ~~my~~ parents shout ~~at~~ him .

And finally , the terrace is wonderful place where I usually contemplate ~~the~~ stars and breathe ~~the~~ pure air whenever I ~~am~~ sad . (**sad là tính từ phải đi với to be**)



Bài viết của MINAU

*My house is small.It's on Pasteur street.
There were two floors.The first has a living
room,a kitchen and a bathroom .The second
is our bedroom.
the living room is the largest room.there
was a long table,four armchairs,a sofa and
two bookshelves.
the kitchen is narrow.
the bathroom's often full of water when it
rains.*

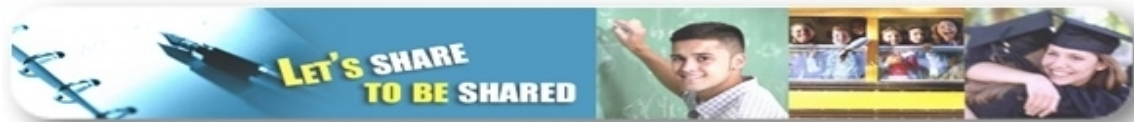
Bài sửa của Wellfrog

My house is small.It's on Pasteur street.
There ~~were~~ **are** two floors **in my house**
.The first has a living room,a kitchen and a
bathroom .The second is our bedroom.
the living room is the largest room.there ~~was~~
is a long table,four armchairs,a sofa and two
~~bookshelves~~ **bookshelves**
the kitchen is narrow.
the bathroom's often full of water when it
rains

Tả nhà mình thì dùng thì hiện tại nhé
số nhiều của ~~bookshelf~~ là **bookshelves**

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của **Thắng**

Hi, my name is Sirius! Can I tell you about my house? There are six rooms in my house: a sitting room, two bedrooms, a kitchen, a bathroom and a toilet. In the sitting room there is a bed, a wardrobe, a eating table, six chairs and my young sister's desk. It is my mother's bedroom, too. Through the sitting room is my bedroom. There are a my desk, a chair, a bed and many shoppings in my bedroom. Through my bedroom is my father's bedroom. My dad's bedroom has a television, a wardrobe, a desk of my young brother. In front of my house is a little garden, a kitchen and a bathroom. Near my house is a toilet

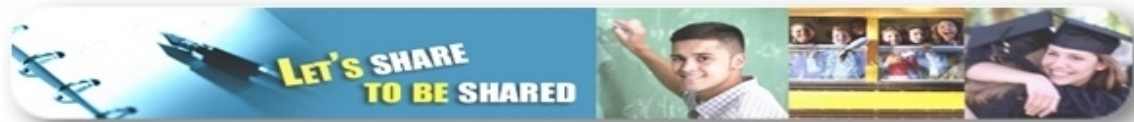
Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Hi, my name is Sirius! Can I tell you about my house? There are six rooms in my house: a ~~sitting room~~ **sitting-room**, two bedrooms, a kitchen, a bathroom and a toilet. In ~~the sitting room~~ **sitting-room** ~~has there is~~ a bed, a wardrobe, a eating table, six chairs and ~~young sister's desk~~ **a desk of my younger sister's**. It is ~~also~~ my mother's bedroom, ~~too~~. ~~Through sitting room~~ **sitting-room** ~~Next to the sitting-room~~ is my bedroom. There ~~are is~~ a ~~my~~ desk, a chair, a bed and many ~~shoppings things~~ in my bedroom. ~~Through~~ **Next to** my bedroom is my father's bedroom. My dad's bedroom has a television, a wardrobe, a desk of my young brother. In front of my house is a little garden, a kitchen and a bathroom. Near my house is a toilet. (Ồ ! toilet ở đâu bên ngoài vậy ?)

sitting-room phải viết rời có gạch nối nha bạn
có a thì phía sau không dùng my nữa
kê bên dùng next to

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của heo con lun

My house has eight rooms. Our bedrooms are six, the others are library room and living room. I like library room very much. There are many books and pictures. In the living room, television is on the table, the refrigerator is beside the blue wall, two armchairs of grand mother and grand father in the middle room. Every evening, people in my family sit in the living room to watch TV or to talk together. I love my house.

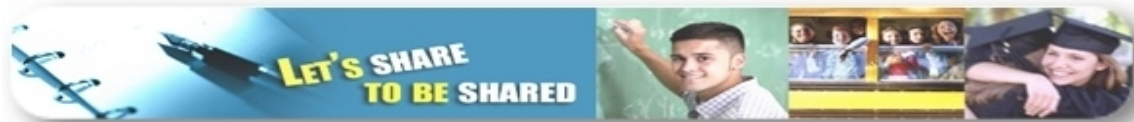
Bài sửa của Wellfrog

My house has eight rooms. ~~Our bedrooms are six, the others are library room and living room.~~ : six bedrooms, a library and a living room. I like ~~the~~ library ~~room~~ very much. There ~~is~~ **are** many books and pictures. In the living room, ~~there is a~~ television ~~is~~ on the table, the refrigerator is beside the blue wall, two armchairs ~~of my grand mother and grand father~~ **parents are** in the middle ~~room~~. Every evening, ~~people~~ Members in my family sit in the living room ~~to watch tv~~ **watching TV** or ~~to~~ **talking** together. I love my house.

library là bao hàm ý là phòng trong đó rồi, không thêm room vào nữa

Hai câu trên nên nối lại thành :

I like the library very much because it has many books and pictures



Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Bài viết của xĩa

Hi, everybody. My house based in flat land .First face of house near 7 national street. It's large about 50 square metre. Around my house has many trees, flower .It contains two floors. The ground floor has five rooms include one living room, two bedrooms, one kitchen room. and one bathroom. Upstairs has one room for me and a room for reading book. In the living room has a sony television, a radio, and armchair. When a visitor come my family, we invite they to seat in here. Welcome you to my room. I will introduce for you. I love it because it has multi function. Include A computer is connecting FPT network with fast speed ,you can access internet, watch film by ephim.com, listen all kind of music. What about other devices, oke, A radio, a airconditioning with fress air. Although near street, but quiet. It 's good to learn for me. From my room, you can see sky with blue trees lines, particulary you can see a large lake .Wow. Beautiful. If you visit my house, You can't imaging what about happen to your'eyes. You will scream that " oh my god, one house in my dream".

Hi, everybody. My house **based is located** in **a plot of flat land** .~~First face of house near 7 national street~~ **The front side faces National high way 7 (mặt tiền hướng về Quốc lộ 7)** .It's large - about 50 square metre. Around my house **has are** many trees, flowers .It contains two floors. The ground **floor** has five rooms include **ing** one living room, two bedrooms, one **kitchen room**. and one bathroom. Upstairs **has are two rooms** , **one room for me and a room for reading book my room and the library** .

In the living room **has there is** a sony television, a radio, and **an** armchair. When **a visitor visitors** come to my family, we invite **they them** to seat **in herethere** . ~~Welcome you to my room (câu này chỉ dùng cho văn nói)~~ . ~~I will introduce for you (câu này nên viết ở đầu bài)~~ . I love ~~it~~ **my room** because it has multi function. ~~Include~~ A computer is connecting FPT network with fast speed ,you can **get** access **to the** Internet, watch films **by through** ephim.com, listen **to** all kinds of music. What about other devices ? ~~oke~~, A radio, a ~~airconditioning~~ **air-conditioner with fress air**. Although ~~it is~~ near street, ~~but it is~~ quiet. It 's **good to learn for me a good place for me to learn** . From my room, you can see **the sky with over lines of blue green trees lines, particulary especially** , you can see a large lake . ~~Wow. Beautiful.~~ **How beautiful it is !** If you visit my house, You can't imaging what **about** happen to your² eyes (điều gì xảy ra với đôi mắt bạn ! -> chẳng lẽ nhìn nhà bạn rồi bị ...đau mắt à ? phải viết là điều gì xảy ra trước mắt bạn mới đúng chứ ! **happen to -> happen before**). You will scream that " oh my god, ~~onea~~ house in my dream"

plot of land : mảnh đất

be located : tọa lạc , nằm

library: phòng đọc sách

Although phải đi với mệnh đề

Đã dùng Although thì không được dùng but nữa

xanh lá cây là :green

How beautiful it is ! : ồ nó đẹp làm sao! (câu cảm)

Một danh từ khi có giới từ phía trước thì không thể là chủ từ của động từ have ,mà chỉ có thể đi với to be (

đảo ngữ) , hoặc there be

In the house has a table... (sai)

The house has a table... (đúng)

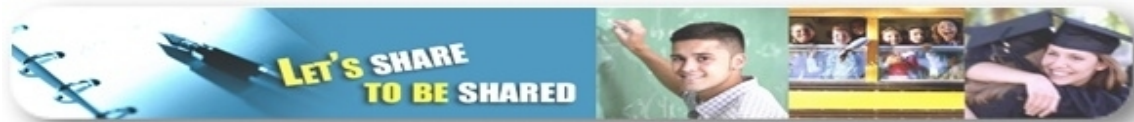
In the house is a table..(đúng)

In the house there is a table (đúng)

Bạn đã viết một bài viết quá sức của mình nên đưa đến nhiều lỗi sai

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Bài viết của vmpbe

Ohw, talk about my house? I must to tell that, I've got married for 2 years so we are too young to have a really house. So that can I tell about my dream house?

My dream house must be beautiful and large.

There is a wonderful garden with trees, flowers and a water tower in the center of the garden. Here, I could spend a corner to grow vegetables, so everyday I could take care them. Is it a joy of life?

There is a long path to go through the garden toward my house. In my dream house, there are 4 bedrooms; one for me and my husband; two for 2 kids (now, we have just only a daughter); and the last one for guest. There is a large living room with modern decoration; a dinning- room; and 2 WC; and a kitchen with enough tools for meals preparation....

wow, that is only in my dream.

In the fact, beause of economic reason, we must live in a house on lease.

It is a flat at Vinh tuy street in Ha noi city. There are 3 rooms, a living room, a bedroom, and a kitchen. We are very pleasure to live here because it is comfortable and near my office with cheap rental. And at this block, there is a large yard for kids to play safely.

Oh, I don't know when we can purchase a house. It is very expensive to buy when our wage is low.

Ohw, **talking** about my house? I must ~~to~~ tell **you** that, I've ~~got been~~ married for 2 years, so we are too young to have a really house. ~~So that can I so that I can~~ tell **you** about my dream house?

My dream house must be beautiful and large.

There is a wonderful garden with trees, flowers and a ~~water tower waterfall~~ in the center of the garden.

Here, I ~~could can spend preserve~~ a corner to grow vegetables, so everyday I ~~could can~~ take care **of** them. Is it a joy of life?

There is a long path ~~to go~~ through the garden toward my house. In my dream house, there are 4 bedrooms; one for me and my husband; two for **our** 2 kids (now, we have **just** only **a one** daughter); (**just và only trong trường hợp này đồng nghĩa nhau : chỉ**) and the last one **is** for guests. There is a large living room with modern decoration; a dinning- room; ~~and~~ 2 WC; and a kitchen with enough tools for ~~meals preparation cooking...~~

wow, that is only in my dream.

In ~~the~~ fact, **because** of economic reasons, we must live in a house on **a** lease.

It is a flat at Vinh tuy street in Ha noi city. There are 3 rooms, a living room, a bedroom, and a kitchen.

We are very ~~pleasure please~~ to live here because it is comfortable and near my office with cheap rental.

And at this block, there is a large yard for kids to play safely.

Oh, I don't know when we can purchase a house. It is very expensive to buy when our wage is low.

Sau **must** là động từ nguyên mẫu **không có to**

Sau **tell phải** có người làm túc từ

say that (đúng)

tell that (sai)

tell me that (đúng)

say me (sai)

say to me (đúng)

Thác nước : **waterfall**

Spend với nghĩa **dành** nhưng mà chỉ dùng cho thời

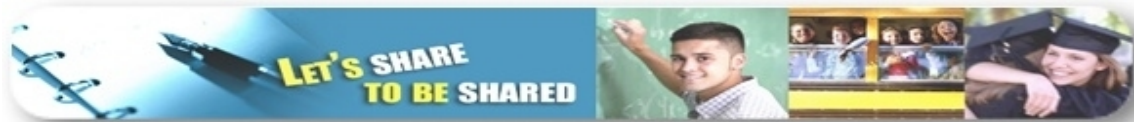
gian ,tiền bạc ,không dùng cho các nghĩa khác

Bạn không dùng cấu trúc " nếu " (**if**) thì không dùng thể giả định được (**could**)

Chúc bạn sớm có được căn nhà mơ ước của mình

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Bài viết của phitruong

I introduce my house to every body. My house is quite small because I am young and I am not enough money to buy big house. There are four rooms in my house, living room, bedroom, kitchen and toilet with bathroom.

My house is 35 square meters in area. It has a ground floor and entresol. Ground floor has living room, kitchen and toilet with bathroom. In living room, there are one television, two fans, one refrigerator, one table, and four chairs. On the table, there is one tea set.

Entresol has a bedroom, space worship. In the bedroom, there are one bed, air-conditioner and one wardrobe.

I have one daughter, this is the reason my house is very disordered. There are very baby toys, baby clothes everywhere.

However, my house is full of laughter and full of happiness.

I introduce my house to every body. My house is quite small because I am young and I ~~am not~~ **don't have** enough money to buy **a** big house. There are four rooms in my house, ~~;~~ **a** living room, **a** bedroom, **a** kitchen and **a** toilet with bathroom.

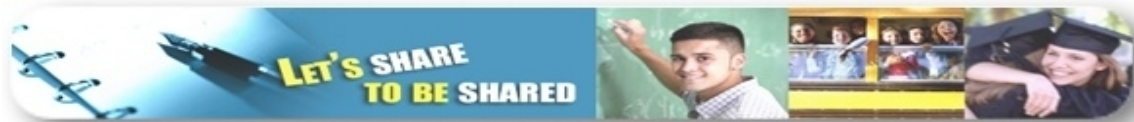
My house is 35 square meters in area. It has a ground floor and **an** entresol. **The** Ground floor has **a** living room, **a** kitchen and **a** toilet with bathroom. In **the** living room, there ~~are is~~ one television, two fans, one refrigerator, one table, and four chairs. On the table, there is one tea set.

The entresol has a bedroom, ~~space~~ **a place of** worship. In the bedroom, there ~~are is~~ one bed, **an** air-conditioner and ~~one-a~~ wardrobe. I have one daughter, this is the reason **why** my house is very disordered. There are ~~very~~ **many** baby toys, baby clothes everywhere. However, my house is full of laughter and full of happiness.

Danh từ số ít đếm được nhớ dùng mạo từ nhé

Sau **there be** nếu có một chuỗi nhiều danh từ thì **be** chia danh từ gần nhất

Bài viết khá ,chú ý một số lỗi đã nêu



Bài viết của [khangminh94](#)

My house is so big. It has 5 rooms. There are living room , dinning room, bathroom, 2 bedrooms and a garden with many kinds of flower. My living room is a nice room. there is a big table in the middle of the room. On the table , a telephone is beside a vase. I love the couch best. It is comfortable. I often sleep on it. My dinning room is warm. Oh, it has many flavors. And my bedroom is the room I usually stay when I am at home. It is lovely. My desk is on the right of the room. And my house is always a place I will come when I come back from a diferent place.
thats all

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

My house is so big. It has 5 rooms. There ~~are~~ **a** living room , **a** dinning room, **a** bathroom, 2 bedrooms and a garden with many kinds of flowers. My living room is a nice room. there is a big table in the middle of the room. On the table , a telephone is beside a vase. I love the couch best. It is comfortable. I often sleep on it. My dinning room is warm. Oh, it has ~~many flavors~~ **a lot of flavor**. And my bedroom is the room I usually stay when I am at home. It is lovely. My desk is on the right of the room. And my house is always a place I ~~will~~ come when I come back from a ~~diferent~~ **different** places.
that's all

flavor : danh từ không đếm được

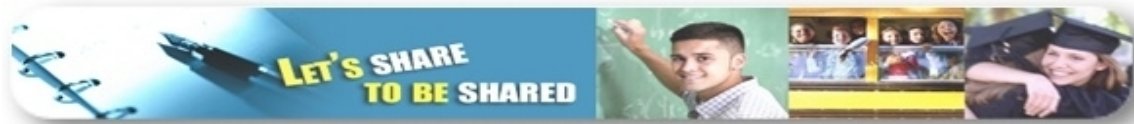
when I come back from a **different** places
câu này nghĩa hơi kỳ ,nên đổi lại là :

when I go home (khi về nhà : tự hiểu là từ nơi khác về)

Bài viết khá ,cò thể làm bài hay hơn bằng cách dùng các từ nói

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ

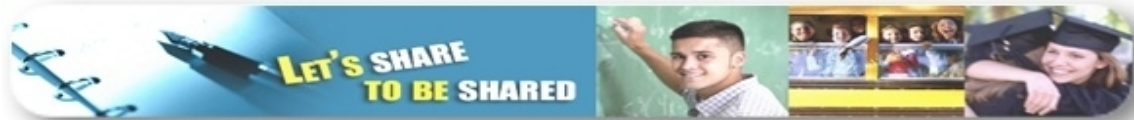


Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Bài viết của thanhndk

My house has ten rooms : one living room, one kitchen, one bathroom, one toilet and six bedrooms. In the kitchen room, there are a refrigerator, a ceiling fan, a big table and chairs. In the living room, there are a sofa, an arm chair and a television. There is one bedroom in the ground floor of my aunt. It is a small and warm room. And in the first floor, there are my parents' room, my older sister's room, my brother's room. Finally in the second floor, there are two younger sisters' room and mine. We usually meet together in the kitchen for lunch and especially for dinner. We often talk about everything : the work, the study, news, shopping, etc after dinner. Then, my father and brother lying on sofa watch news on TV. My mother and aunt do business. My sisters and I do homework, then we get in our room to do homework, read books or watch TV in the living room. My house is small and rather old, it was built about twenty years ago. But I love it very much. There I have a lot of wonderful memories. I think it is a part of my life.

My house has ten rooms : ~~one~~ a living room, ~~one~~ a kitchen, ~~one~~ a bathroom, ~~one~~ a toilet and six bedrooms. In the kitchen room, there ~~are is~~ a refrigerator, a ceiling fan, a big table and ~~some~~ chairs. In the living room, there ~~are is~~ a sofa, ~~an~~ arm chairs and a television. There is ~~one~~ a bedroom ~~in-on~~ the ground floor of my aunt(floor dùng giới từ on). It is a small and warm room. And ~~in-on~~ the first floor, there are my parents' room, my older sister's room, my brother's room. Finally ~~in-on~~ the second floor, there are two ~~younger sisters' room and mine-~~ ~~one is my two younger sisters' and the other is mine~~ . We usually meet together in the kitchen for lunch and especially for dinner. We often talk about everything : the work, the study, news, shopping, etc after dinner. Then, my father and brother ~~lying lie~~ on sofa watching news on TV. My mother and aunt ~~do business~~ (không hiểu ý bạn câu này). My sisters and I do ~~the~~ homework, then we get ~~into~~ our room to do ~~our~~ homework, read books or watch TV in the living room. My house is small and rather old, it was built about twenty years ago. ~~B,~~but I love it very much. There I have a lot of wonderful memories. I think it is a part of my life

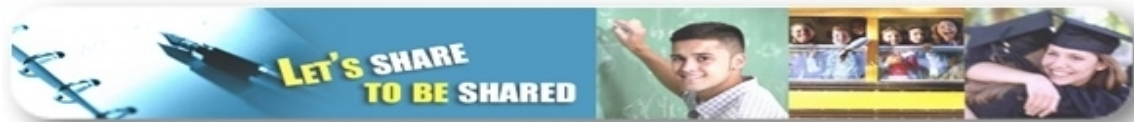


Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Bài viết của da_dieu

My house is not very large, but it's nice and clean. In front of my house, the yard is green with many bonsais. When a visitor comes, he will be greeted in the living room. The room has four armchairs and a long table. The food is cooked in kitchen. It is behind the living room and smaller. I like best my bedroom. It is decorated by many posters of famous singers. The shelf in my room has many books because I love reading very much. The garden is behind the house. There are many trees and flowers in the garden. Now the flowers are blooming beautifully. In the morning I usually go there and breath pure air. Oh, I love my house very much

My house is not very large, but it's nice and clean. In front of my house, the yard is green with many bonsais. When a visitor comes, he will be greeted in the living room. The room has four armchairs and a long table. The food is cooked in **the** kitchen. It is behind the living room **and smaller**. I like **best** my bedroom **best**. It is decorated **by** **with** many posters of famous singers. The shelf in my room has many books because I love reading very much. The garden is behind the house. There are many trees and flowers in **the garden there**. Now the flowers are blooming beautifully. In the morning I usually go there and breathe pure air. Oh, I love my house very much

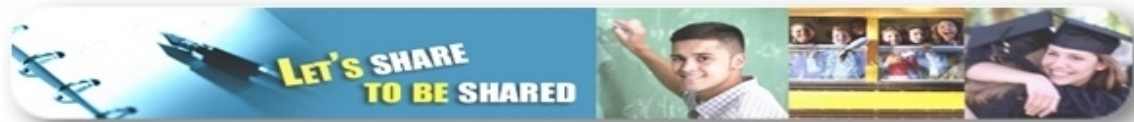


Bài viết của [tuyenpmvkt](#)

Now, I want to tell you about my lovely house. My house locates in country side of HaiPhong city. It takes about twenty minutes to get my home from center of HaiPhong. If you come to my house, the first thing you can feel is warm feeling. My house is not a big house, either a modern house. It is only a small house with a large garden. My younger sister often plants flower infont of our house. In my garden, you can find many kinds of plant. They are vegetables, fruits ... And I'm sure that any season you come my house, I can have some types of homeplanted fruit for you. And another exciting thing is that you can fish in my pond. With a hat on your head, a fishing rod, you can have a relax time. I love my house very much. Whenever have to go far for work, I always remember my home so much and want to come home as soon as possible.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Now, I want to tell you about my lovely house. My house ~~locates~~ **is located** in ~~country-side~~ outskirts of HaiPhong city (**ngoại ô**). It takes about twenty minutes to get **to** my home from **the** center of HaiPhong. If you come to my house, the first thing you can feel is warm feeling. My house is not a big house, ~~either nor~~ a modern house. It is only a small house with a large garden. My younger sister often plants flowers in front of our house. In my garden, you can find many kinds of plants. They are vegetables, fruits ... And I'm sure that **any whatever** season(**cho dù mùa nào đi nữa**) you come my house **in**, I can have some types of home-planted fruit for you. And another exciting thing is that you can fish in my pond. With a hat on your head, a fishing rod **in your hand**, you can have a relaxing time. I love my house very much. Whenever **I** have to go far for work, I always ~~remember miss~~ (**nhớ nhưng**) my home so much and want to come home as soon as possible
chu choa ! quả là một nơi lý tưởng ,không biết khi nào mình được mời thăm nhà bạn nhi ?



Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Bài viết của hitlebatbai

my house is not my house but it can be my house. But not now, because it is belong my parent now. my house is not big house. it locate on a hill with wind and flower. Every day , when i break up , i feel fresh with clear air, with voices of birds on branchtrees. The sunlight thourgh leafs and beam light on my shoulder and make it warm my soul. Sun rised, so a new day begin agian, and i , i have begin a new day agian. Some tires , but happy because i am stayed at my home. Stay at my house which i love very much. I come home and all thing still not change. Still with livingroom, with set of armchair with black colour and some pattern is sculptured on it. one thing that is easy to reconigze is my house is designed with modern style . My house hâs rooms: 1 living room , 3 bedrooms for my parent me and my older brother .and 2 bathrooms.

~~my house is not my house~~ the house where **I live now is not my house** , but it can be my house **in the future** . ~~But not now~~ , because it ~~is~~ belongs **to** my parent now. (**belong** là động từ không dùng với **be**) my house is not big ~~house~~ . it **is** located on a hill with wind and flowers. Every day , when ~~i~~ **break-I get** up , ~~i feel fresh with clear air~~ **I feel relaxed with fresh air** , with voices of birds on ~~branch~~ trees. The sunlight **shines** ~~thourgh leafs through leaves~~ and ~~the beam~~ **lightsun beam** (tia nắng) on my shoulder ~~and make it warm my soul~~ **makes my soul warm**. The Sun ~~risedis rising~~ , so a new day begins ~~agian~~ **again** , ~~and i~~ , ~~ifor me~~ , **I also have**-begin a new day ~~agian~~ **again** . ~~Some tires~~ , ~~I am tired~~ but happy because ~~i am~~ **stayed I am staying at** my home. ~~Stay at my house~~ which i love very much. I come home ~~and all thing~~ **every thing** still ~~not~~ **remains unchanged** . **There are** Still ~~with livingroom~~ the living -room , ~~with a~~ set of black armchairs ~~with black colour~~ and some pattern is sculptured on ~~it~~ **them** . one thing that is easy to ~~reconigze~~ **is recognized** is **that** my house is designed with **a** modern style . My house hâs **six** rooms: ~~1-a~~ living room , ~~3~~ **three** bedrooms for my parents, me and my older brother .and ~~2~~ **two** bathrooms

Viết còn lộn xộn về ý quá , nên chú ý theo thứ tự mạch văn không nên từ chuyện này nhảy qua chuyện khác một cách đột ngột



Bài viết của whitecat

My house has six rooms and three gardens. In the downstairs, first, there's the lovely garden with cute flowers. Then, there's the living room. It has one sofa and three armchairs, one big bookshelf with many old famous books of my Mom in this. Next, there's the kitchen with dining room, it has a big wardrobe with my mother's glasses collection. Next to it, there's a refrigerator. Opposite it there's a long table with six chairs. In the first upstairs, there's a small cute room, it's my bedroom. It has a bed, a bookcase and some cute picture on the wall. Next, there's my parent's bedroom. It's very big, it has a big bed, an old television, two long table for my parents work on it. In front of my parents bedroom, there's a garden with green trees. In the second upstairs, there's my elder brother's bedroom and a big garden of my mother!

P/S: Oh, sorry, I forgot the bathroom and the toilet, it's next to my room > ____ <

Bài sửa của kawalamt

My house has six rooms and three gardens. ~~In the downstairs~~, Firstly, there's ~~the~~ a lovely garden with cute flowers ~~on the ground floor~~. Then, there's ~~the~~ a living room. It has one sofa and three armchairs, one big bookshelf with many old famous books of my Mom ~~in this~~. Next, there's ~~the~~ a kitchen with dining room, it has a big wardrobe with my mother's glasses collection. Next to it, there's a refrigerator. Opposite it there's a long table with six chairs. ~~In~~ On the first ~~upstair~~ floor, there's a small cute room, it's my bedroom. It has a bed, a bookcase and some cute pictures on the wall. Next, there's my parent's bedroom. It's very big, it has a big bed, an old television, two long tables for my parents to work on ~~it~~. In front of my parents' bedroom, there's a garden with green trees. ~~In~~ On the second ~~upstair~~ floor, there's my elder brother's bedroom and a big garden of my mother!

P/S: Oh, sorry, I forgot the bathroom and the toilet, it's next to my room > ____ <

On the Số thứ tự + floor = ở tầng ~

Minh phân biệt thêm phần này tí, Trong Tiếng Anh-Anh thì người ta nói tầng trệt là ground floor, và bắt đầu tầng 1, 2, 3 là lên cao.

Nhưng trong tiếng Anh-Mỹ, thì the 1st floor là 1 tên gọi khác của the ground floor = tầng trệt, và lên cao hơn sẽ là tầng 2, 3, 4...

Vậy thì tùy vào bạn muốn dùng Anh-Anh hay Anh-Mỹ thì dùng:

American English floor number minus 1 = British English name

British English floor number plus 1 = American English name

Source: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Storey>

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ

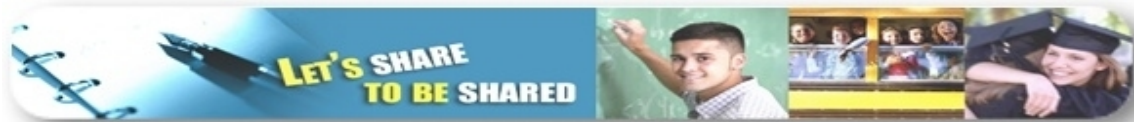


Bài sửa của kawalam

Bài viết của caophuong

There are 6 rooms in my house, have 3 rooms in downstairs and have 3 rooms in upstairs. All most of them are very small, because my area house only 40 m2. My house has one living room, kitchen and dining room in one, one last is the bathroom. All mouse in downstairs. I usually watch television in the living room in the night and lie in the sofa. Sometime I listen to radio and sit in the armchair. I never sit in the chair watch television or listen to radio. My house has two bedroom and have one bathroom in upstairs. I get up very late and only leave bed at 8 o'clock am. I am afraid off the toilet in the morning, I don't leave my bed. The garden is rearward the house. In the garden I plant some flower and bonsai. Sometime I walk around in the garden in the afternoon.

There are 6 rooms in my house, **have** 3 rooms in downstairs and **have** 3 rooms in upstairs. **All** Most of them are very small, because my **area** house's **area** only 40 m2. My house has one living room, kitchen and dining room in one, **one and the last one** is the bathroom. **All mouse in downstairs**. I usually watch television in the living room **in the at** night and lie in the sofa. Sometimes I listen to **the** radio and sit in the armchair. I never sit in the chair **watching** television or **listening to the** radio. (to sit/stand + V_ing = vừa ngồi/đứng vừa làm cái gì đó) My house has two bedrooms and **have** one bathroom in upstairs. I get up very late and only leave bed at 8 o'clock am. I am afraid off the toilet in the morning, **so** I don't leave my bed. The garden is rearward the house. In the garden, I plant some flower and bonsai. Sometimes I walk around **in** the garden in the afternoon.



Bài viết của quyethp1983

My house in Hai phong city It is near Do Son beach. It was built in 1990 so it looks old. My house is not big, it has 7 rooms: 3 bedrooms, a living-room, a bathroom, a toilet and a kitchen.

My living-room has a sofa and a desk, a television, a tea chest and a big picture. My living -room is not big but it is tidy My family has only 3 people and each one uses a bedroom, my bedroom is on upstairs, it has a bed and a table, a chair, a lamp and an alarm- clock. There is a small window in my bedroom and it is opposite large field.

The kitchen is big because we use it as a dining room. it has a cooker, a gas cooker, a cupboard, a fridge and a dinner set.

The bathroom is large and it has a dressing table, a shower. The toilet is small and it is beside the bathroom.

My house has a small garden and i plant some decorative tree, i love my garden

Bài sửa của kawatamt

My house in Hai phong city It is near Do Son beach. It was built in 1990 so it looks old. My house is not big, it has 7 rooms: 3 bedrooms, a living-room, a bathroom, a toilet and a kitchen.

My living-room has a sofa and a desk, a television, a tea chest and a big picture. My living -room is not big but it is tidy My family has only 3 people and each one uses a bedroom, my bedroom is ~~on~~ upstairs, it has a bed and a table, a chair, a lamp and an alarm- clock. There is a small window in my bedroom and it is opposite a large field.

The kitchen is big because we use it as a dining room. it has a cooker, a gas cooker, a cupboard, a fridge and a dinner set.

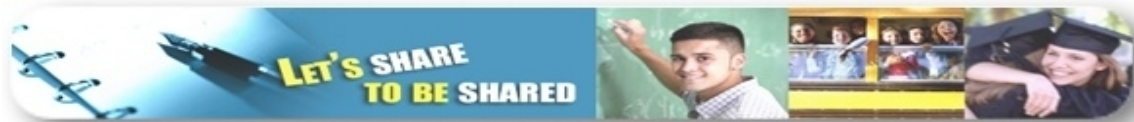
The bathroom is large and it has a dressing table, a shower. The toilet is small and it is beside the bathroom.

My house has a small garden and ~~i~~ I plant some decorative tree, ~~i~~ I love my garden

Bài viết của bạn tốt đấy, cố gắng hơn nhé

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của tiengiang

Like many houses in Vietnamese countryside, my house is simple and surrounded by luxurious orchard.

My house was built eight years ago. There are 5 rooms. First, the living room have a sofa, television and some family picture hang on the wall. Next, the same furniture is decorated in two beds room with bed and wardrode for each room. Kitchen room is the last room with refrigerator, two stoves etc . All of them were painted blue color and have not airconditioning.

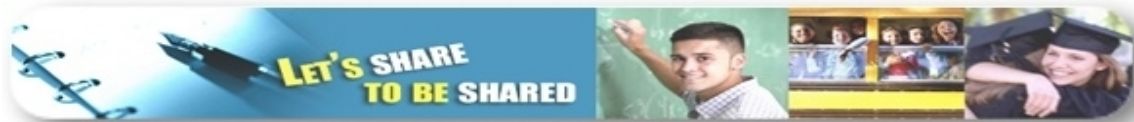
Althoug my house is not convenience, i love it. Now, I live far from it that make me loving it more than before.

Bài sửa của kawatami

Like many houses in Vietnamese countryside, my house is simple and surrounded by luxurious orchard .

My house was built eight years ago. There are 5 rooms. Firstly, the living room ~~have~~ **has** a sofa, **a** television and some family pictures hanging on the wall. Next, the same furniture is decorated in two ~~beds-room~~ **bedrooms** with bed and wardrode for each room. ~~The~~ Kitchen ~~room~~ is the last room with refrigerator, two stoves etc . All of them were painted **in** blue ~~color~~ and **don't** have ~~not~~ air-conditioning.

Althoug my house is not ~~convenience~~ **convenient**, ~~I~~ **I** love it. Now, I live far from it **and** that makes me **loving** love it more than before. (to make + somebody + V-bare/ adj)



Bài viết của [thuhien182](#)

Last year, my family moved to a new apartment in the suburb. We have a three bedroom apartment on the tenth floor. It is about 110 square meters. I think it is big enough for 5 people to live in . My apartment have bancolny with a wonderful view of a small Japanese school and the MY DINH national stadium. We have 3 three bedrooms,one living room, one dinning room and two bathrooms(one with a shower stall, one with tub).

On the ground floor, the building has 2 sercurity persons, that makes me feel safe. The building also have 2 elevators. They are never get stuck, they are very fast and clean. We have many good neighbour. They are all very friendly, kind and close. My opposite neighbour is a handsome guy. Accidentally, he is my brother schoolmate.(But It is a pity he has had girlfriend).

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Last year, my family moved to a new apartment in the suburb. We have a three - bedroom apartment on the tenth floor(**tính từ ghép phải có gạch nối**). It is about 110 square meters. I think it is big enough for 5 people to live in . My apartment have **bancolny balcony** with a wonderful view of a small Japanese school and the MY DINH national stadium. We have 3 three bedrooms,one living room, one dinning room and two bathrooms(one with a shower **stall**, one with **a** tub). On the ground floor, the building has 2 **sercurity persons,gadian guardians** that makes me feel safe. The building also have 2 elevators. They are never get stuck, **besides** they are very fast and clean. We have many good neighbours. They are all very friendly, kind and close. My opposite neighbour is a handsome guy. Accidentally, he is my brother's schoolmate. (**phải dùng sở hữu**) (But It is a pity he has had girlfriend)



Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Bài viết của ntthaiquynh

My house is the place I love the best in my life. It is a small house on a 150 metres weighthy land. It is behind another one, so the wide of the road to my house is very narrow about 1 metre. But it is very lovely for me. It has a living room, a dining room, a kitchen room, a bath room, two bed room and a store room. Additionally, it also has a very beutiful garden.

In the living room, there are a shelf for a television, VCD Driver and two speakers in the Western next to a table with two airmchair and one sofa. This is the place my family watch Television and talk together every evening as well as to talk to visitors.

The dining room has a glass table with 6 aimchair for 5 member of the family have meals. Besides, it also has a glass cupboard to store whatever mygrandparents give my parents. So, The cupboard is very valueable and meaningful for my family.

May be, the kitchen room is the most favourite place for me because she like cooking very much. She is very happy when someone feels good tasting. I love all dishes she make. What is a delicious!

My parents use one bed room and the other for my younger sister and me.

The bathroom and toilet is the end of my house. It is between the kitchen room and the garden. The garden is palce I love the best because it has many kind of flowers with many beutiful colors. That make me forget all my problem I meet. When I am sad I often go to this place to see flowers anf green leaves. That is a very peaceful place.

Summarize, my house is the most important and meaningful place for me. That is the place i was born and grow with all sadness and happiness I have.

I love it.

My house is the place I love the best in my life. It is a small house **located** on a ~~150 metres weighthy~~ **150-metre-wide** land. It is behind another one, so the **wide** width of the road **leading** to my house is very narrow- about ~~1~~ **one** metre. ~~But~~ **However**, it is very lovely for me. It has a living room, a dining room, a kitchen room, a bath room, two bed rooms and a store room. Additionally, it also has a very beautiful garden.

In the living room, there ~~are~~ **is** a **television** shelf ~~for a television, with a~~ VCD Driver and two speakers ~~in the Western~~ next to ~~it~~ **is** a table with two armchairs and one sofa. (người ta thường dùng bên phải, bên trái chứ không nói về phương hướng để diễn tả vật dụng trong nhà) This is the place my family watch Television and talk together every evening ~~as well as to~~ **and** talk to visitors.

The dining room has a glass table with 6 ~~aimchair~~ **armchairs** for 5 members of the family **to** have meals. Besides, it also has a glass cupboard to store whatever ~~mygrandparents my grand parents~~ give my parents. ~~So,~~ **so** The cupboard is very valueable and meaningful for my family.

~~May be~~ **Maybe**, the kitchen ~~room~~ is the most favourite place for ~~me my mother~~ because she likes cooking very much. She is very happy when someone feels **good-tasting appetizing**. I love all dishes she makes. What ~~is a~~ delicious dishes!

(~~chỗ này chuyển ý quá đột ngột làm bài văn bị gãy ý~~) My parents use one bed room and the other for my younger sister and me.

The bathroom and toilet is ~~the end at the back~~ of my house. It is between the kitchen ~~room~~ and the garden. The garden is ~~palce~~ **place** I love the best because it has many kinds of flowers with many beautiful colors. That makes me forget all my problems I meet. When I am sad I often go to this place to ~~see watch~~ flowers ~~anf~~ **and** green leaves. That is a very peaceful place.

~~Summarize~~ **In short**, my house is the most important and meaningful place for me. That is the place i was born and grow **up** with all sadness and happiness ~~I have~~.

I love it

Tính từ ghép phải có gạch nối

A two-room house : 1 căn nhà 2 phòng

A two-metre -long table : 1 cái bàn dài 2 mét

width là danh từ còn wide là tính từ

as well as không dùng để nối 2 động từ

for + người: thì phía sau không được chia thì mà phải dùng to inf.

Maybe phải viết liền nhau ,nếu viết rời thì có nghĩa khác feel appetizing : thấy ngon miệng

Câu cảm :

What a meal !

= What a delicious meal !

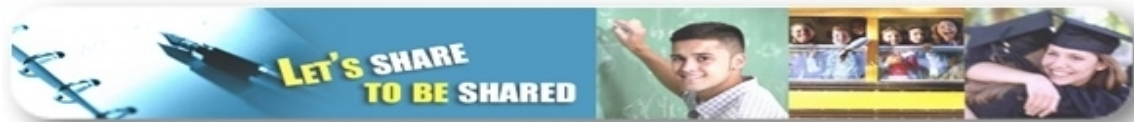
= How delicious the meal is !

Chú ý các lỗi thêm s ,bài viết cần diễn tả theo thứ tự như từ trước ra sau ,mỗi lần chuyển nên có cụm từ nối như :

unlike : không như ,contrary to : ngược với ...

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỀN PHỤ



Bài viết của [ourfamily](#)

Our flat

Our flat is on the fifth floor of a building. It has two bedrooms, a living-room, a kitchen and a bathroom. In the living-room, there are four armchairs, a tea-table, a television and a desk. We have to put our desk in the living-room because there isn't any work-room in the flat. I like the desk so much because it's very big and useful. We have a bed and a closet in the bedroom. Next to the living-room is the kitchen, and there is a kitchen-cupboard, a fridge in it. My flat is not big, but it's enough for our small family. We have to try hard to buy the flat, so I like it very much.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Our flat

Our flat is on the fifth floor of a building. It has two bedrooms, a living-room, a kitchen and a bathroom. In the living-room, there are four armchairs, a tea-table, a television and a desk. We have to put our desk in the living-room because there isn't **any a** work-room in the flat(**nếu dùng any thì phải dùng danh từ số nhiều**). I like the desk so much because it's very big and useful. We have a bed and a closet in the bedroom. Next to the living-room is the kitchen, **and there is which is equipped with** a kitchen-cupboard **and** a fridge ~~in it~~. My flat is not big, but it's enough for our small family. We have to try hard to buy the flat, so I like it very much

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của [bongnguyet2001](#)

My house is very far central city. It is a big house because my land is very big, It is about 700 meter square. My house have two place adjoining each other. One is big place and one is smaller that one. The big place have four room. It include a living room, two bed rooms (one belong to my younger brother and one belong to me) and a bathroom. My parents is living in small place. Althrought I tell it small place but it isn't never small because almost all time my family live in there. Do you know where is my chicken? So I want to tell more about my house but I can't because of my english. I hope when my english is improved i can write more than now

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

My house is very far **from** central city. It is a big house because my land is very **big large** , It is about 700 **square** meters **square**. My house ~~have two place adjoining each other~~ **is divided into two parts** . One is big **plae** and ~~one the other~~ **is smaller that one**. The big ~~plae~~ **part have has** four rooms. It includes a living room, two bed rooms (one belongs to my younger brother and ~~onethe other~~ **belongs** to me) and a bathroom. My parents ~~isare~~ **are** living in ~~the~~ **small plae** **part**. ~~Althrought~~ **Although** I ~~tell say~~ **say**, it ~~is~~ **small plae** **but** it isn't ~~never~~ **never** small at all because almost all ~~the~~ **the** time my family live in there. Do you know where ~~is~~ **is** my chicken ~~is~~ ? ~~So~~ I want to tell **you** more about my house, but I can't because of my ~~bad english~~ **English**. I hope when my ~~english~~ **English** is improved ~~i~~ **I** can write more than now

-Xa nơi nào phải dùng giới từ **from** : far from

-Big : dùng cho kích cỡ , to nhỏ

-large : dùng cho diện tích , bề mặt

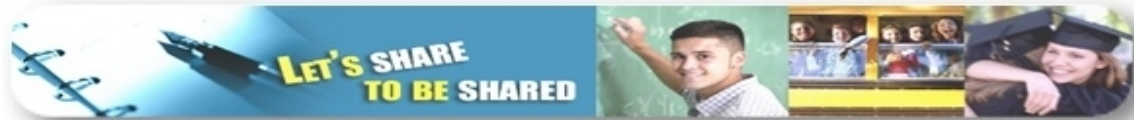
khi có 2 phần thì phần còn lại ta dùng **the other**

dùng **although** thì không dùng **but** nữa nhé
Chú ý các lỗi số ít, số nhiều

Mong một ngày nào đó sẽ được đọc một bài viết đầy đủ về ngôi nhà tuyệt vời của bạn

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của [kathy_3961](#)

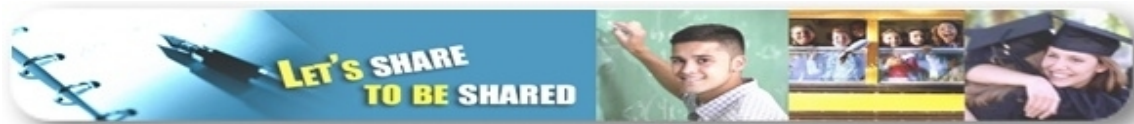
I introduce my house. It is small but it is nice. It has two floors. The ground floor has one living room, one kitchen, one bathroom and one bedroom. There is one television, one sofa in living room. The upstairs floor has three bedrooms, one altar room and balcony My mother grow some flowers in balcony, it is very beautiful. Welcome to my room, it has a small television, one fan, wardrobe, one bookcase and one computer. I love it so much.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

I introduce my house **to you** . It is small, but it is nice. It has two floors. The ground floor has ~~one a~~ living room, ~~one a~~ kitchen, ~~one a~~ bathroom and ~~one a~~ bedroom. There is ~~one a~~ television, ~~one a~~ sofa in **the** living room. The ~~upstair~~ **first** floor has three bedrooms, ~~one an~~ altar room and **a** balcony My mother grows some flowers in **the** balcony, ~~it is they~~ **are** very beautiful. (**they** **thể** cho những bông hoa) Welcome to my room, it has a small television, ~~one a~~ fan, **a** wardrobe, ~~one a~~ bookcase and ~~one a~~ computer. I love it so much
khi kê ra hàng loạt cái gì không cần nhấn mạnh về số lượng thì ta dùng **a** thay cho **one**

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Bài viết của [orchid_nol](#)

Hi everybody!!!!!!

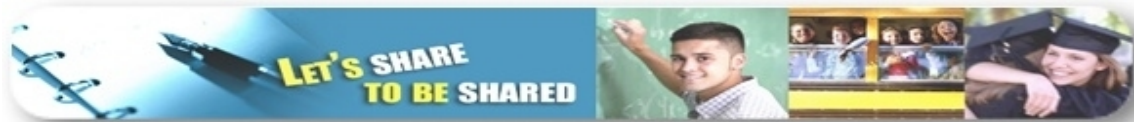
There're many things to tell about my house. It's very lovely. It's big, bright because there're alot of windows. Every morning, when i open my window, I take the fresh air , see the sunlight spread to my room , and i know : a new wonderful day is coming . I seem to be in the oasis at the middle of Ha Noi there. It has a quite big tree in my garden , the tree bring to me the shadow in the summer. I'm happy when i see the tree and feel peaceful in my house . My house is where i relax, reduce my stress. With me, it's the most peaceful in the world!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

~~There're~~ **There are** many things to tell about my house. It's very lovely. It's big, bright because ~~there're~~ **there are a lot** of windows. Every morning, when ~~i~~ **I** open my window, I ~~take~~ **breathe** the fresh air , see the sunlight spread **into** my room , and ~~i~~ **I** know : a new wonderful day is coming . I seem to be in the oasis ~~at~~ **in** the middle of Ha Noi ~~there~~ . ~~It has~~ **There is** a quite big tree in my garden , the tree brings ~~to~~ **me** the shadow in the summer. I'm happy when ~~i~~ **I** see the tree and feel peaceful in my house . My house is where ~~i~~ **I** relax, reduce my stress. ~~With~~ **For** me, it's the most peaceful **place** in the world!

Bring + người không có giới từ to
Bring me a book
= Bring a book **to** me

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của [hoangyen_25](#)

My house has two floors. The first floor are a living room, kitchen room and toilet. In the living room has a television, a sofa, a armchair and a table. Here, my parent watch TV. The second floor has four rooms. My grandparents room is the biggest room in my house. Adjacent my grandparents room is my brother room. There is a computer in my brother room. We often play game in there. In front of my brother room is my parents room. From their room, you can see my garden. Although the garden is small but growing very flowers. There are rose, lily, daisy and sunflower. My room is the smallest in my house. I often listen music and read story in there.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

My house has two floors. The first floor ~~are~~ **has** a living room, ~~a~~ kitchen ~~room~~ and ~~a~~ toilet. In the living room ~~has~~ **there is** a television, a sofa, a armchair and a table. Here, my parents watch TV. The second floor has four rooms. My grandparents' room is the biggest room in my house. ~~Adjacent~~ **Next to** my grandparents' room is my brother's room. There is a computer in my brother's room. We often play games in there. In front of my brother's room is my parents' room. From their room, you can see my garden. Although the garden is small ~~but~~ **growing very, there are many** flowers **there**. There are roses, lily**ies**, daisy**ies** and sunflower**s**. My room is the smallest in my house. I often listen **to** music and read story**ies** in there

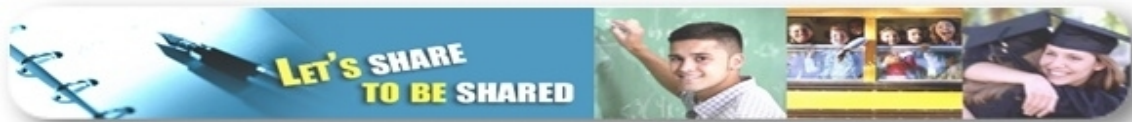
kitchen có nghĩa là nhà bếp rồi không cần dùng thêm room

In the living room là cụm giới từ nên không thể làm chủ từ cho động từ has

In the living room there is a ...
= The living room has a

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của hoangk48

We live at a flat in a building. The building is in Giang Vo commune, Ba Dinh district, Hanoi city. My flat is on the 4th floor. Total area of my flat is around 60 square meters. There are two bed rooms, one living-room, one kitchen and one bath room in it. The first room I want to tell you is the living-room. It has 3 doors and 1 window. There is a tea-table in the middle of the room. There is a tea tray on it. There are some cups and a tea-pot on the tea tray. There are also some glasses and a water-pot on table. There are 4 chairs around the table. There is a TV at the wall of the living room. There is a computer in a corner of the room and there are some pictures on the wall. The next room is my bed room. It has a door and a window. There is a bed, a TV, 2 wardrobes and an air-conditioning in it. There are some pictures, a calendar and an o'clock on the wall. The other bed room is smaller than that room. There is a bed and a wardrobe in it. The next room I want to tell you is the kitchen. There is a refrigerator, a micro-wave machine, a washing machine, a gas stove, a wash-basin, a kitchen cupboard in it. There is a dining-table and some chairs in the middle of this room. The last room I want to tell you is our bath room. There is a shower, wash basin and some plastic basins and a toilet.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

We live ~~at~~ **in** a flat in a building. The building is in Giang Vo commune, Ba Dinh district, Hanoi city. My flat is on the 4th floor. **The** Total area of my flat is around 60 square meters. **There** are two bed rooms, ~~onea~~ living-room, ~~onea~~ kitchen and ~~onea~~ bath room in it.

The first room I want to tell you is the living-room. It has 3 doors and 1 window. **There** is a tea-table in the middle of the room. There is a tea tray on it. There are some cups and a tea-pot on the tea tray. There are also some glasses and a water-pot on table. There are 4 chairs around the ~~table~~ **table**. There is a TV ~~at~~ **on** the wall of the living room. There is a computer in a corner of the room and there are some pictures on the wall.

The next room is my bed room. It has a door and a window. There is a bed, a TV, 2 wardrobes and an air-conditioning in it. There are some pictures, a calendar and an o'clock on the wall. The other bed room is smaller than that room. There is a bed and a wardrobe in it.

The next room I want to tell you is the kitchen. There is a refrigerator, a micro-wave machine, a washing machine, ~~a~~ gas stove, ~~a~~ wash-basin, ~~a~~ kitchen cupboard in it. There is a dining-table and some chairs in the middle of this room.

The last room I want to tell you is our bath room. There is a shower, ~~a~~ wash basin and some plastic basins and a toilet

Hai câu này có thể nối nhau :

There is a tea-table in the middle of the room.

There is a tea tray on it.

-> In the middle of the room there is a tea-table with a tea tray on

Bạn viết cũng ít lỗi sai ,hìhì nếu viết để chấm điểm cho an toàn thì cũng đạt điểm không thấp nhưng cũng không cao vì các câu còn rời rạc ,thứ tự diễn tả chưa hợp lý .Có nhiều câu liên tục dùng **there are** ..minh nghĩ trình độ bạn có thể "mạo hiểm " viết cho hay hơn

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của The Long

I have left my family-house for more than 6 years for studying and working. But, in my memory, a full picture about place where I were born is very clearly. My house locates in a large garden with many fruit trees and a small lake. From my house to the village road, we must go through a small path with both side tree fences. My house, is a flat, has one living room and three bed rooms. the kitchen room and the toilet is separated from house. the water well is seven steps on foot from the kitchen room. Two my youger brothers and I always played many games at the yard in front of my house, such as, playing football, hiding and seeking, counting stone, etc.

My house is a small, however, this is a momory place, where a happy family lives in.

Thank all and please give your comments and correct it.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

I have ~~left my family house lived far from~~ **home** for more than 6 years for studying and working. ~~But however~~ , in my memory, a full picture about **the** place where I ~~were~~ **was** born is very clearly. My house ~~locates~~ **is located** in a large garden with many fruit trees and a small lake. From my house to the village road, we must go through a small path ~~with both side~~ both sides of which are tree fences. (**mà hai bên đều có hàng rào bằng cây xanh**) My house, **is** a flat, has ~~one~~ **a** living room and three bed rooms. (**đồng cách danh từ : a flat không dùng động từ**) the kitchen room and the toilet is separated from **the** house. the water well is seven steps ~~on foot~~ from the kitchen ~~room~~. Two my ~~youger~~ **younger** brothers and I always played **ed** many games at the yard in front of my house, such as, playing football, hiding and seeking, counting stone, etc.
My house is a small, however, this is a ~~momory~~ **memorable** place, where ~~a happy family lives in~~ **we live** .

Động từ **leave** không thể kéo dài được do đó không thể dùng thì hiện tại hoàn thành với khoảng thời gian được .

ex: ta nói tôi học tiếng Anh được 3 tháng tức là trong thời gian 3 tháng đó ta liên tục học .Do đó nếu ta nói rời nhà trong 6 năm thì có nghĩa là trong thời gian đó bạn đã liên tục ...rời nhà à ?

But không dùng đầu câu

Sau **is** thì phải dùng tính từ **clear** chứ không dùng trạng từ **clearly**

Dùng **where** thì phía sau không còn giới từ nữa nhé

This is the house **where** I live **in** : sai

This is the house **where** I live : đúng

This is the house **which** I live **in**: đúng

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của binh0707

My house covers approximately 250 square meters and it is located in a small downtown in a highland province. I've been away from it for about three months and I miss it very much. There are three bedrooms, a living room, a kitchen, a bathroom and a toilet in my house. My parents live downstairs, while I and my elder brother have stayed in upstairs. As I was a three-year child, I used to go upstairs frequently to discover every interesting thing surrounding in my life. From it I nearly could see the most of the famous places in our downtown, such as Truong Son Mountains, Buu Nghiem Pagoda, provincial hospital, etc. In addition, we have a small garden where we plant a lot of fresh vegetables, it doesn't help us save much money of buying daily vegetables at the market, but it does help us feel more safety than we used to before because of the popular using pesticide in farming.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

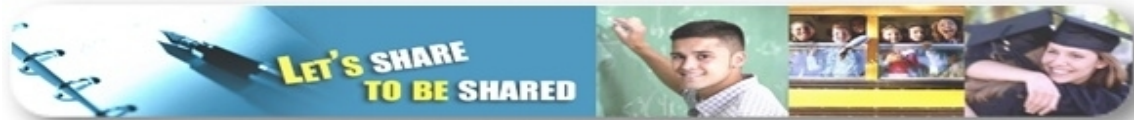
My house covers approximately 250 square meters and it is located in a small downtown in a highland province. I've been away from it for about three months and I miss it very much. There are three bedrooms, a living room, a kitchen, a bathroom and a toilet in my house. My parents live downstairs, while I and my elder brother ~~have stayed in stay~~ upstairs (không dùng thì hiện tại hoàn thành để diễn tả sự việc chung chung không có thời gian cụ thể như thế này) As I was a three-year child, I used to go upstairs frequently to discover every interesting thing surrounding ~~in my life~~. ~~From it~~ **As a result** , I ~~nearly could could nearly~~ see the most of the famous places in our downtown, such as Truong Son Mountains, Buu Nghiem Pagoda, provincial hospital, etc. In addition, we have a small garden where we plant a lot of fresh vegetables; ~~it doesn't help us save much money of from~~ buying daily vegetables at the market, but it does help us feel ~~more safety safer than we used to before because of the popular using pesticide in farming because pesticide is now used very popularly in farming.~~

Dùng ~~stay in upstairs~~ là sai vì ~~in~~ là giới từ không thể đi với trạng từ ~~upstairs~~
Không có một từ nào có thể chen vào giữa chủ từ và ~~modal verb~~(can ,will...) cả
Sau ~~feel~~ là tính từ (~~safe~~) chứ không dùng danh từ (~~safety~~)
Không thể dùng kiểu so sánh : ~~it does help us.... than we used to..~~
vì câu sau khi được viết tắt ~~used to~~ thì đương nhiên động từ sau ~~used to~~ phải được hiểu là giống với động từ câu trước
ex;

I run faster than he does.(hiểu ngầm là ~~he does = he runs~~)
cho nên câu :~~it does help us.... than we used to..~~sẽ hiểu là : ~~we used to = we used to help us !~~
-> sai nghĩa)

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ

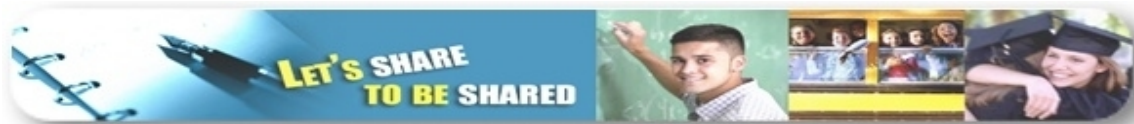


Bài viết của don't regret

Hi everybody ! Let me introduce myself : I'm Ung , I'm from Hung Yen and now I'm a new student of FTU . About my house :there are six rooms in my house - one linving room , two bedrooms , one kitchen room , one bathroom and one toilet . In livingroom there are four armchair and one table ; one cupboard ,one TV and one Video .In each the bedroom there is a bed , in the wall there are pictures ,they're very cute. In front of my house there is a tree.It isn't very big but it is very nice and I like it .My neighbourhood there are many house ,they are nice and elegend. My neighbour are very heplful and funny .I like them .I like my hometown very much...:

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Hi everybody ! Let me introduce myself : I'm Ung , I'm from Hung Yen and now I'm a new student of FTU . About my house :there are six rooms in my house - one living room , two bedrooms , one kitchen room , one bathroom and one toilet . In ~~livingroom~~ **the living room** there are four armchairs and ~~onea~~ table ; ~~onea~~ cupboard ,~~onea~~ TV and ~~onea~~ Video **player**.In each ~~the~~ bedroom there is a bed , in the walls there are pictures ; they're very cute. In front of my house there is a tree.It isn't very big ;but it is very nice ,and I like it .My neighbour hood there are many houses ,they are nice and ~~elegend~~ **elegant**. My neighbours are very ~~heplful~~ and funny (**jolly**).I like them .I like my hometown very much **chú ý các lỗi cơ bản như số ít số nhiều ,đánh vần**



Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Bài viết của yencuong1981

We have been lived in my house more than one year. My house consists of a living room, a kitchen, three bathroom and three bedroom. The living room is decorated beautifully. Lanscape paintings which made in China are hung on the walls. These pictures are very artistic . At night, the colour lantern light increase the beauty and cosiness of the room. We always watch television and have some social issues discussed enjoyable. The kitchen has a gas cooker, a microwave oven and a refrigerator. I wish my kitchen would be more large that I can arrange more tidy. The bedroom is a snug room with a night – light and a light perfume. Sometimes, I can hear the sound like as the marine wave because my house is near the waterwork. Each going home, I feel comfortable and satisfaction.

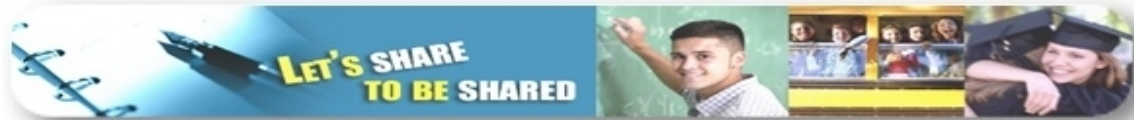
We have ~~been~~ lived in my house more than one year. (**live không dùng bị động**) my house consists of a living room, a kitchen, three bathrooms and three bedrooms. The living room is decorated beautifully. Landscape paintings which **are** made (**chỗ này mới cần dùng bị động đây !**) in China are hung on the walls. These pictures are very artistic . At night, the colour**ful** lantern light **increases** the beauty and cosiness of the room. We always watch television and have some social issues discussed enjoyably. The kitchen has a gas cooker, a microwave oven and a refrigerator. I wish my kitchen would be **more largerso** that I can arrange **more tidy it tidier**. The bedroom is a snug room with a night – light and **a**-light perfume. Sometimes, I can hear the sound like **as** the marine wave because my house is near the waterworks (**luôn dùng số nhiều**). **Each going home whenever I go home** , I feel comfortable and **satisfaction satisfied**

large và tidy là tính từ ngắn không dùng more

perfume là danh từ không đếm được không dùng a

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của phồngó

Thank for your topic. Above ,many people saying about their house.I'm a student.Of couse I also have a house in my' country.However I want new change,I will talk about broading-house(i.e I rent a house,flowing called house(room) for easy use).When I came to Hanoi University of Technology,My father found a broading-house for me to live and learn. I live with my youngest brother,who is learning National Economy University.

It's near Giai Phong street and my school.Every month I pay four- hundred thousand vnd for Mistreet of house (or box women) .My'house only one room,although It's small ,It has all device for my life,such as :Compuer,fans,bed,light,picture,tables,chairs, .etc.When my friends come to here,I will invite they earn rice with me,or they can access to Internet,listen to music,or watch all kinds of film what they like.

When bad weather,example rain,or storm,It is usually water pool because it has a leak hole.I tried to prepare and I finished successfully.Here is very safe and comfortable from water,electric.My'room is ideal place for students,I always proud of it.Thank to it,I have a style myself life,I can do anything if I like.In late 2008,I will graduate,that I will find a new place for me.But through my life,I nerver forget it.Thank for your reading,please check my write for me.

Bài sửa của Tsuki

Thanks for your topic.~~Above~~,many people (~~above~~)saying (~~above~~) about their' house.I'm a student.Of couse I also have a house in my' ~~country?~~ (~~home town~~).However, I want ~~new a~~ change, (~~so~~) I will talk about ~~my b-r~~oarding-house(~~i.e~~-I rent a house,~~flowing ?~~ called house(room) for easy use).When I (~~came to~~)? ~~was accepted into~~ Hanoi University of Technology,~~My-my~~father found a ~~b~~roarding-house for me to live and learn. I live with my youngest brother,who is learning ~~at~~ National ~~Economy Economics~~ University.

- ~~Above~~ một mình nó không đứng ở đầu câu bạn nhé.
- Đã ~~change~~ thì dĩ nhiên là ~~new~~ rồi, dùng nửa thì thừa.
- ~~i.e.~~ dùng để minh họa, không phải để giải thích
- (~~i.e~~ I rent a house,flowing called house(room) for easy use): câu này đọc tối nghĩa vô cùng, mình không rõ bạn nói cái gì.
- ~~accepted into~~: được nhận vào, đổ vào
- ~~economy~~ có nghĩa là tiết kiệm hoặc là nền kinh tế

It's near Giai Phong street and my school.Every month I pay four- hundred thousand vnd for ~~Mistreet of house (or box women)?-->~~ ~~house owner~~ .My'house ~~has~~ only one room ,~~although~~-~~Although~~It's small ,It has all [color="red"]~~device~~[/COLOR] (~~domestic~~ ~~apliances/equipment~~) for my life, (~~it's well-equipped/fully furnished with...~~) such as: Computer,fans,bed,light,picture,tables,chairs, .etc.When my friends come ~~to hereover~~,I will invite they ~~earn rice with me?~~,or they can access to ~~the~~ Internet,listen to music,or watch all kinds of film ~~what~~~~that~~they like.

- Lưu ý các NP chỉ thời gian (every month) thường được đặt cuối câu
- Sao không dùng ~~house owner~~ cho đơn giản dễ hiểu
- dùng ~~device~~ ở đây không đúng nghĩa vì nó là thiết bị chuyên dụng; bạn dùng ~~domestic appliances/equipment~~ thì chính xác hơn
- Mình đề nghị dùng với ~~well-equipped~~ hoặc ~~fully furnished~~ để diễn tả ý đó của bạn
- ~~come over~~ là ghé thăm đó
- câu ~~earn rice~~ của bạn mình không biết sao để sửa luôn

When ~~bad the~~ weather ~~is bad~~ , ~~forexample~~ rain,or storm (không cần thiết),It is usually ~~like a water~~-pool because it ? ("it" ở đây là cái gì) ~~the roof~~ has a leak ~~hole~~.I tried to ~~prepare repair/fill it~~ and I finished successfully.~~Here is ?~~very safe and comfortable from water,electricity.My'room is ~~an~~ideal place for students,I ~~am~~ always proud of it.Thanks to it,I have a ~~style myself life ?~~,I can do anything if I like.~~In-By~~ late 2008,I will graduate,~~that~~ I will find a new place for me.But ~~through all~~ my life,I (~~will~~) nerver forget it.Thanks for your reading,please check my ~~write-writing/work/essay~~ for me.

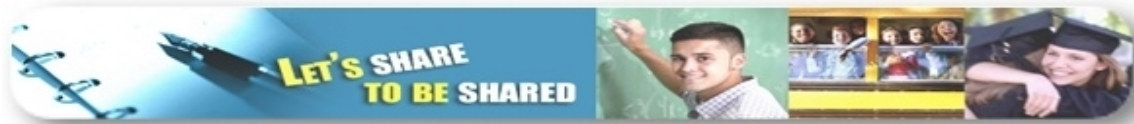
- ~~pool~~ đã là hồ bơi rồi, không cần thêm ~~water~~ vô làm chi nữa
- ~~leak~~ bản thân nó là ~~là 1 cái lỗ~~ rồi, nên cần giữa ~~hole~~
- ~~repair~~ chứ không phải ~~prepare~~, mới đầu đọc vô không hiểu là gì nữa
- Những chỗ để dấu chấm hỏi là những chỗ mình không hiểu ý bạn nên không biết đường sửa.
- Lưu ý là bạn chấm, phẩy, viết hoa, viết thường lung tung quá, bạn đầu mình còn sửa nhưng được 1 lúc thì hết ... hơi

Phù, sửa bài của bạn xong hoa cả mắt. Bạn còn sai rất nhiều lỗi cơ bản, dùng từ sai, dùng cấu trúc sai & spelling cũng sai luôn. Mình thấy nỗ lực của bạn để kéo dài essay bằng cách cho các ví dụ minh họa nhưng thiết nghĩ 1 bài essay không cần phải dài, cái nó cần là dễ hiểu, súc tích & có độ chính xác cao. Cố gắng kiểm tra lỗi spelling sau khi viết bài cũng là 1 cách giúp đỡ những người sửa bài đó bạn ạ. Mình đề nghị bạn vào các link sau để ôn & bổ sung kiến thức nhe:

<http://diendan.dethi.com/showthread.php?t=7802>
<http://diendan.dethi.com/forumdisplay.php?f=324>

TiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỀN PHỤ



Bài viết của [ha494240](#)

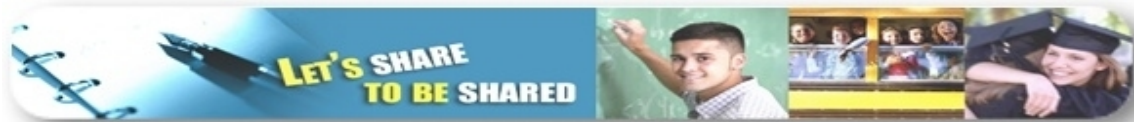
My house is at No1 G1 Thanh Xuan District Ha Noi City. It is a old house, it was buildt in 1930. It has 3 rooms, a dinningroom, a bedroom and a room (with kitchen, bathroom). The area of its is 50m2, the wall is very dank. My dinningroom has a television, a sofa and a table, there are some picture on the wall, there is a set of cups and pot. My kitchen has a fridge, a cupboard and a table and 4 chairs. My bedroom has a beb, a wardrobe and a glass.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

My house is at No1 G1 Thanh Xuan District Ha Noi City. It is **an** old house, it was **built** in 1930. It has 3 rooms, a dinning room, a bedroom and a room (with kitchen, bathroom). ~~The area of~~ its **area** is 50m2, the wall is very dank. My ~~dinningroom~~ **dining room** has a television, a sofa and a table. ~~There are some pictures~~ on the wall. ~~;~~ there is a set of cups and pot. My kitchen has a fridge, a cupboard and a table ~~and with~~ 4 chairs. My bedroom has a ~~beb~~, a wardrobe and a glass (**một cái li ?**)

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của duyendao

Phải nói là mấy hôm nay quá busy, nên hok chú ý đến việc học writing, bây giờ thì tranh thủ viết bài thôi!

My house is in the centre of Tuy Hoa City. It is not very big but well furnished. It was built thirty years ago, when my grandfather came here to live. My house has a quite large living room, four bedrooms, a kitchen and two bathroom. The furniture and equipments are not very modern but convenient. Especially, there is a room for me to study, because I need the silence when I'm studying. It's very small with a desk and a computer. In my family, my mom goes to work all day long. So, my grandmother does the housework and she cleans our house everyday. It's so kind of her because at her age, she should have been just relax and let us do all the housework at home.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

My house is in the centre of Tuy Hoa City. It is not very big, but well-furnished. (có dấu gạch nối nhé) It was built thirty years ago, when my grandfather came here to live. My house has a quite large living room, four bedrooms, a kitchen and two bathrooms. The furniture and equipments are not very modern but convenient. Especially, there is a room for me to study, because I need the silence when I'm studying (trước because không có phải). It's very small with a desk and a computer. In my family, my mom goes to work all day long. So, so (so có dấu phải phía trước chứ không phải phía sau) my grandmother does the housework and she cleans our house everyday. It's so kind of her because at her age, she should have been just relax and let us do all the housework at home.

Should have + p.p chỉ được sử dụng diễn tả một hành động ở quá khứ đáng lẽ làm mà không làm

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của doigiayco

My house ~~what~~ is on Tran Duy Hung street, is very quiet. My house has ten rooms: five bed rooms, one kidchen, one dining room, one living room and two toilets. It containe 3 floors. The fist room I tell about that, it is the living room. There is one table, one fan, one sofa, one air conditioner, et three chairs. The living room is the space for meeting friends of family, consequently I usually put flower in the living room. I'd like cooking, I prefer the kitchen. Is is very comfortable. Fin, I talk about my bed room. My bed room is the space where I sleep, study and relax. There is one television, one computer, one telephone, one radio, one wardrobe, One table, one desk and two chairs. I like reading, there are a lot of books and magazine. I live with my family in my house. I love my house. It is the paradis. And if you visite my house, I shall cook for you.

Bài sửa của Tsuki

My house ~~what~~ is on Tran Duy Hung street ; **which** is very quiet. My house has ten rooms: five bed rooms, one kidchen, one dining room, one living room and two toilets. It containe/ **consists of** 3 floors. The **first** room I **am going to talk**/tell about ~~that~~; ~~it~~ is the living room. There is one table, one fan, one sofa, one air conditioner ; ~~et~~ **and** three chairs. The living room is the **space place** for meeting friends of family, consequently, I usually put flowers in the living room (**/there**).

Câu *It contains 3 floors* mô tả bên ngoài căn nhà nên đặt ở trước (đi từ tổng thể đến chi tiết, đi từ ngoài vào trong)

Bạn cũng có thể viết là **My house is a 3 storey townhouse/building**

I ~~d~~ like cooking ; **so** I prefer the kitchen. Is is very comfortable. ~~Fin~~ **Next**, I (**will**) talk about my bed-room. My bed-room is the space where I sleep, study and relax. There is one television, one computer, one telephone, one radio, one wardrobe, One table, one desk and two chairs. I like reading ; **so/and thus** there are a lot of books and magazines (**in my bedroom**).

Lưu ý **bedroom & bathroom** khác với các *room* khác ở chỗ nó được viết dính vào nhau.

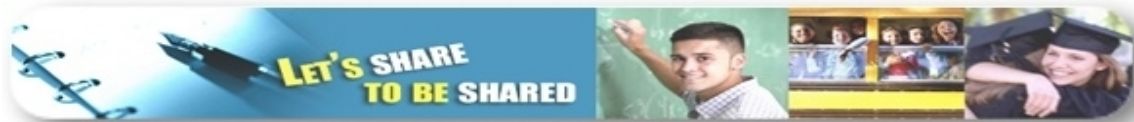
I love my house. It is ~~the~~ **a** paradise (**to me**). And if you visite **e** my house, I shall cook for you.

Bạn còn lẫn lộn khi sử dụng *Relative pronouns* & sử dụng dấu phẩy chưa đúng cách. Nên xem lại 2 phần đó nha.

N.B. I'll visit your house someday to enjoy your cooking

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của [kj_rj](#)

My house is rather small and old, but in my mind, it's the most wonderful place. My house is on Kim Ma Street .It was painted in light yellow. It is 30 square meters in total and has 3 floors. There are 6 rooms: a living- room, a dining- room, a toilet and 3 bedrooms, 2 balconies. In my house, the furniture is disposed clearly and tidy except my bedroom. I always make my clothes or book or my belongings untidy and confusing....I like many pot plant which was grown in balconies, for example cactuses. It's a lovely plant. (I think so ^^).The green of these plants make my family fresher and more comfortable...In my house there is a special object. It is a picture drawn about over 100 years ago by my grandfather, so it's a souvenir from my grandfather. My family kept it carefully...there are many memories in my house about my family and I always feel happy and warm in .My house also is the place where I and all members can have relax time after an exhausting work day and concern one another.

Bài sửa của Tsuki

My house is rather small and old, but in my mind , it's the most wonderful place. My house is on Kim Ma Street .It was **pa**inted in light yellow. It is 30 square meters in total and has 3 floors. There are 6 rooms: a living- room, a dining- room, a toilet and 3 bedrooms, 2 balconies. In my house, the furniture is disposed clearly and tidy except my bedroom. I always make my clothes or book or my belongings untidy and **confusing ? (badly organized)**....I like many pot plants which **was ? are** grown ~~in~~ **on the (two)** balconies, for example cactuses. It's a lovely **(kind of)** plant. (I think so ^^) **(same here ^^)**.The green of these plants makes **my family (word choice -> home/house)** fresher and more comfortable...In my house there is a special object. It is a picture drawn ~~about~~ over **(about & over đều chỉ ước lượng, dùng 1 từ là đủ rồi)** 100 years ago by my grandfather, so it's a souvenir **(memento: giữa 2 từ để chỉ nghĩa kỷ vật từ 1 người nào đó thì memento seems to be a better choice)** from my grandfather. My family **kept ? keeps/ has kept** it carefully...there are many memories in my house about my family and I always feel happy and warm **whenever I am in /at home** .My house also is the place where I and all **(other)** members can have relax**ing** time after an exhausting work day **and concern one another ?**

Bài của bạn viết tốt lắm, mình hầu như chẳng có gì để sửa. Tuy nhiên có vài chỗ mình không hiểu sao bạn hay dùng *past tense* & cụm câu cuối cùng mình không hiểu bạn ý bạn muốn nói gì cả?!
Anyway, cứ tiếp tục viết thật tốt nh



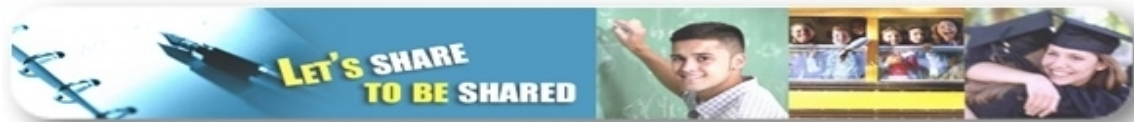
Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Bài viết của [jupiboy2810](#)

Hi ! Today,i'll introduce my house. My house was built three months ago. It is my parents's achievement more than ten years to try So, i'm always price of it.It's a big house near center Pleiku city (do you know Pleiku city ?). There're seven room in my house and it was splited into three floors. On the first floor, there are three rooms include a big living room , kitchen and dining room . Living room was decorated very splendid by my sister ,there are a big wooden table, sofa , a sideboard . All members of my family usually gather when we finish meal. It makes the air very happy. Next to living room is dining room with a wooden table and six chair for members . continued is my family's kitchen where my mother always makes Special dish .It's very comfortable with a microwave oven, refrigerator, gas cocker and a liquidizer . On the second floor and third floor are member's bed room . Each of rooms, there are a bed, a desk, a chair, and toilet. In my room, my sister and my brother ,there is computer, too.

Hi ! Today,i'll introduce my house. My house was built three months ago. It is my parents's achievement ,**which they have worked hard for** more than ten years ~~to try~~ ~~So, i'm~~ ,so I always ~~price of~~ **appreciate** it.It's a big house near **the** center **of** Pleiku city (do you know Pleiku city ?). There're seven rooms in my house, and it was splited into three floors. On the first floor, there are three rooms including a big living room ,**a** kitchen and **a** dining room .**The** Living room ~~was is~~ decorated very splendidly (**trạng từ bổ nghĩa cho động từ**)by my sister ,there ~~are is~~ a big wooden table,**a** sofa , a sideboard . All members of my family usually gather when we finish meal. It makes the ~~air~~**atmosphere** very happy. Next to **the** living room is **the** dining room with a wooden table and six chairs ~~for members~~ (**không cần thiết**) .~~continued~~**the next** is my family's kitchen, where my mother always makes Special dishes .It's very comfortable with a microwave oven,**a** refrigerator, **a** gas cocker and a liquidizer . On the second floor and third floor are members's bed rooms . Each of **the** rooms; ~~there are has~~ a bed, a desk, a chair, and **a** toilet. In my room, my sister and my brother ,there ~~is are~~ computers, too

Sở hữu nếu gặp danh từ có s rồi thì không thêm s nữa bạn nhé
 Trước so không dùng dấu chấm và sau so không dùng dấu phẩy
 Trước các danh từ bạn phải chú ý dùng mạo từ a (nếu không xác định) hoặc the (nếu xác định)

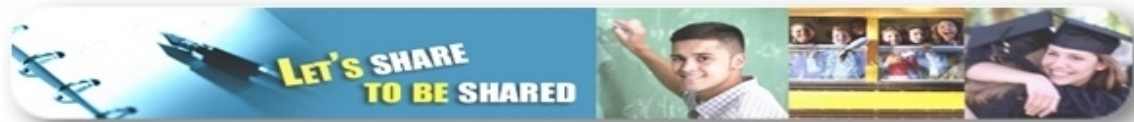


Bài viết của bap-rang-bo8x

I'm living in Hue with my family. My house is in VyDa, maybe all of you know about it with the poem "Day thon Vy Da" of Han Mac Tu poet. When you come to my house, you can see a large garden where my father plants so many kinds of trees, for example : mango, wampee, custard-apple,.... I love the green of my garden, it makes me comfortable. Coming through my house, you can see 5 bedrooms, 1 living room, 1 dining room and 1 toilet. My house has only 1 floor so that you don't need going upstairs. Although my house has many bedrooms but not all of them are large, my oder brother's room has only a bed, a wadrobe and a bookself.The same of my grandmother's room.Our living room has many tables so that we can invite many friends come to our house. At the meals, all members of our family sit together, we talk about many things, share many things, I love that time so much.

Bài sửa của Tsuki

I'm living in Hue with my family. My house is in VyDa, maybe all of you know about it with the poem "Day thon Vy Da" of **the poet** Han Mac Tu ~~poet~~. When you come to my house, you can see a large garden where my father plants so many kinds of trees, for example : mango, wampee, custard-apple, ~~....~~ **etc.** I love the green of my garden, it makes me comfortable. Coming through my house, you can see 5 bedrooms, 1 living room, 1 dining room and 1 toilet. My house has only 1 floor (**is a bungalow**) so ~~that~~ you don't need **going to go** upstairs. Although my house has many bedrooms ~~but~~ , *(Although đứng đầu câu thì phải có dấu phẩy (comma) ở giữa 2 mệnh đề (clause); dùng although rồi thì không dùng but nữa)* not all of them are large, my oder brother's room has only a bed, a wadrobe and a bookself ~~The same of as~~ my grandmother's (room).Our living room has many tables so that we can invite many friends come to our house. At ~~the meals~~ **mealtimes**, all members of our family sit together, . we talk about many things, share many things, . I love that time so much.



Bài viết của [mydreamtoslb](#)

It is really interesting to talk about my house. My house is at a rural area, so it is very big with a green garden and a flat. There are six rooms in my house. My family often has meal in dining room, that is also a place where we relax and watching TV. A quiet room for us to study, it is full sunny and fresh air. And the living room, a luxurious room for treating our guests, friends.

Bài sửa của Tsuki

It is really interesting to talk about my house. My house is **at in** a rural area ; **(country house)** so it is very big with a green garden and a **flat ?**. There are six rooms in my house. My family often has meal in **the** dining room ; **that which** is also a place where we relax and watch**ing** TV. **There is** A quiet room for us **(siblings)** to study ; . it is full **of sunny sunshine** and fresh air. **And** (lưu ý không bắt đầu 1 câu với **and**) the living room ; **is** a luxurious room for **treating-welcoming/receiving** our guests ; **and** friends.



Bài viết của levandung

Hello everyone! please I introduce about personal statement, I'm Dung, final year student of HaNoi University of Technology. I have just become full member of this forum dethi.com, i wish to get your help!

Today, our topic are talking about your house. this's my article :

my family lives in a country. my house is a small villa in a farm. therefore the air very cleanly and the space very clearly. it has a large balcony. stand on it we can see around space, the mountaints, the green field. each time I wake up, stand here and breathe, I have easy.

Front of the house, there's a large garden. Come in the door, first, the living room is rather big. there are six chairs round a table and a television.

The family' members sit and converse at here. it's in first floor.

there are a dinningroom and a kitchen. there is a bedroom in first floor. that is parent's room.

step up stair, there are two bedroom. one for me and other for my old sister.

In each room has a desk, a wardrobe, a armchair.

there is a reading - room. in the room, there are many book and newspaper in the bookshelf. there is a computer.

the rooms has a window and picture on the wall.

In each stair, there is a toilet and a bathroom. In the bathroom, there is a shower, a tank hot-cold.

I love my house.

please contribute one's idea for my article!!!

Bài sửa của Tsuki

Hello everyone! please I will introduce about personal statement myself. I'm Dung, a final year student (a senior) of HaNoi University of Technology. I have just become full a member of this forum dethi.com forum. i wish to get your help!

Today, our topic are talking about your our house. this's my article essay (bài viết được xuất bản lên báo hoặc tạp chí mới gọi là article) :

my family lives in a countryside. my house is a small villa in a farm (farm house). therefore, the air very cleanly pure/fresh and the space very clearly. it has a large balcony. standing on it we can see around space the surroundings i.e., the mountainbts, and the green fields. each time I wake get (nếu chỉ wake up thôi thì bạn vẫn còn chưa ra khỏi giường) up, stand here and breathe, I (always) have feel (easy là Adj nên phải đi cùng linking verb) easy.

In Front of the house, there's a large garden. Come in (through) the door, the first room is the living room (which) is rather big. there are six chairs round a table and a television.

The family 'members (usually/often) sit and converse at here. it's in On the first floor:

there are is a dining-room and a kitchen.

there is a bedroom in the first floor. that is my parent's room.

step up stair: Upstairs, there are two bedrooms. one for me and the other for my older sister.

In each room has a desk, a wardrobe, an armchair.

there is a reading - room. in the room, there are many books and newspapers in on the bookshelf. there is (also) a computer.

the rooms has a window and picture on the wall (rút cuộc thì cái phòng có tranh này là phòng nào?).

In (toilet & bathroom thì làm sao mà nằm trong câu thang được) Beside/Next to each stair, there is a toilet and a bathroom. In the bathroom, there is a shower, a tank hot-cold tank.

I love my house.

please contribute one's idea for (word choice --> correct mistakes/ make suggestion about) my article!!! essay.

Rồi rồi, suggestion đây. Bài viết của bạn rất khó nắm bắt ý vì nó không được sắp xếp theo một trình tự nhất định (thời gian/không gian). Bạn viết nhiều câu không có từ nối (liên kết câu/ý), sử dụng dấu chấm câu sai chức năng, bạn cũng không viết hoa sau dấu chấm câu (gần như toàn bộ). Bạn viết sai cấu trúc câu, sử dụng giới từ sai và còn sai nhiều lỗi spelling. Mình nghĩ bạn cần phải nỗ lực thật nhiều nữa mới được.

Bạn theo các link sau để ôn lại & học thêm nha.

(Từ loại) <http://diendan.dethi.com/showthread.php?t=8619>

(Động từ cơ bản)

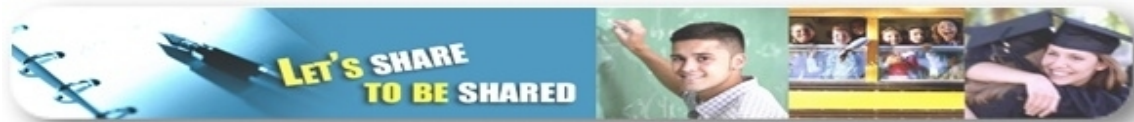
<http://diendan.dethi.com/showthread.php?t=8590>

(Cấu trúc câu)

<http://diendan.dethi.com/forumdisplay.php?f=324>

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của [chocolate1489](#)

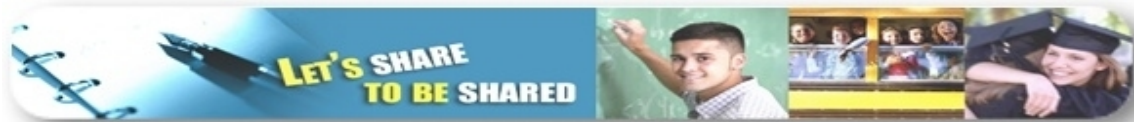
I love my house. With me, it's very beautiful and peaceful. My house is located on Truc bach street. There are four floors with eight rooms : a kitchen, a livingroom, a small library, two bedrooms, three tolets and a room to pray. I love my bedroom because it's place which I feel most comfortable. But I love the kichen, too. My mother always cooks many delicious dishes. My family usually gather together to play community games in my living room. It' s so funny. I love my house and you???

Bài sửa của Tsuki

I love my house. ~~With~~**To** me, it's very beautiful and peaceful. My house is located on Truc bach street. There are four floors with eight rooms : a kitchen, a living - room, a small library, two bedrooms, three ~~to~~**ilets** and a **praying** room ~~to pray~~. I love my bedroom because it's **the** place ~~which~~ **where** I feel most comfortable. But I love the ~~kit~~**chen**, too. My mother always cooks many delicious dishes. My family usually ~~gath~~**ers** together to play community games in my ~~(the)~~ living room. It' s so funny. I love my house, *(nếu không có dấu phẩy người đọc sẽ tưởng rằng bạn love ngôi nhà của bạn & bạn cũng love luôn người đọc nữa)* and you???

tienganh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của Joan Nguyen Xuan Hiep

My family's house is in Dong Nai. It was built in 2001. My father who designed it. He is a good architect in my heart. There is a living room, a bath room, a toilet, a kitchen and four bed rooms in my house. The living room is the biggest room. It has a television, a CD player, a sofar and two armchairs. All my members in my family who often watch TV, listen to music and talk together in the evening. So, I have a lot of good memories there. Also, my house has balcon where I often sit to relax every evening.

This is the first time I learn online english class. It is very useful to improve my writing skill. If I have any mistakes in my writing, Could U correct them ? Thanks a lot.

My form to take part in writing class:

Name: Nguyen Xuan Hiep

Email: joanhiep@yahoo.com

YM: joanhiep

Purpose: Improve my english writing skill

Bài sửa của Tsuki

My family's house is in Dong Nai. It was built in 2001. My father ~~who~~ designed it. He is a good architect in my heart. There is a living room, a bath-room (*bathroom & bedroom thì room được viết dính liền bạn nhé*), a toilet, a kitchen and four bed rooms in my house. The living room is the biggest room. It has a television, a CD player, a sofa~~r~~ and two armchairs. All ~~my-the~~ members in my family ~~who~~-often watch TV, listen to music and talk together in the evening. So, I have a lot of good memories there. Also, my house has balcony where I often sit to relax every evening.

This is the first time I learn online english class. It is very useful ~~to-for~~ (*dùng for để chỉ mục đích*) improve ~~ing~~ my writing skill(s). If I have any mistakes in my writing, Could U correct them ? Thanks ~~a lot~~ (*very much, so much*) (*thanks a lot & a bunch trong Ame E thật ra không mang nghĩa cảm ơn thực sự, người ta nói vậy thường để bày tỏ sự bực bội (vì bị làm phiền...)*).

(My form to take part in writing class)

application form (for) (*bạn cứ tham gia viết sẽ có người sửa, không cần phải đăng ký đâu ^^*)

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài sửa của Tsuki

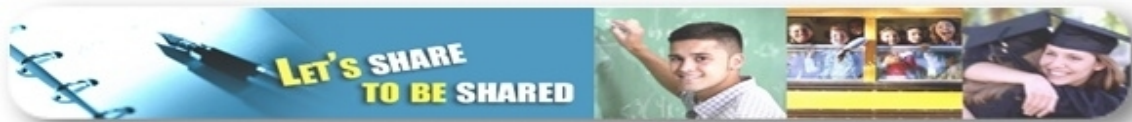
Bài viết của littleghost

Now it's time for me. May you help me to check it?

My house is in central of Chi Linh town. It lies beside No.18 hight way so there is too much noise. My house have 3 floors. The first is used to work as a shop, my mother sells clothes. My family uses the first floor to cook and have meals too. This floor also has a small toilet. The second floor has three rooms that is a meeting room, a bedroom and a toilet. The meeting room is quite lagre, it contains a big tea chest, a long table and four chair. All of it are made by wood so it looks quite luxury. My parent's room is next to. It is quite quiet and warming. The last floor is mine and my younger sister. It has two bedrooms, a toilet and a bancoly. From the bancoly I can see out a lagre area.

Now it's time for me. May you help me to check it?

My house is in central of Chi Linh town. It lies beside **highway** No.18 ~~hight way~~ so there is too much noise. My house have 3 floors. **The first is used to work ?** [(The space in) **the front of the house is used/serves**] as a (fashion) shop/store (**where**), my mother sells clothes. My family **uses** the first floor (**cook thì dùng cooker, sao lấy the first floor để cook được, câu này gây hiểu lầm đó**) as a **place to for** cooking and have **ing** meals too (--> My family also uses the 1st floor as an eat-in-kitchen). This floor also has a small toilet. The second floor has three rooms ~~that is~~ **/including/which are** a **meeting living** room (meeting room là phòng họp, living room mới là phòng khách), a bedroom and a toilet. The **meeting living** room is quite lagre, it contains a big tea chest, a long table and four chairs. All of ~~it~~ **them** are made **by of** wood so ~~it~~ **they** looks quite **luxury** **luxurious** . My parents's room is next to (**ở cạnh cái gì mới được**) **the living room** . It is quite quiet and warming. The last/top floor is mine and my younger sister. It has two bedrooms, a toilet and a ~~banco~~ **lly**. From the ~~bancoly~~ **balcony** I can see ~~out~~ a lagre (**outdoor**) area.



Bài viết của [dhoangh04](#)

My house is very beautiful. It's the result of my three year hard working. I'll introduce you about it.

My house is about 68 square meters. It's on the fifth floor of a five storey building in a new residential area. There are two bedroom, livingroom, kitchen, one toilet and one balcony in mu house. It's in East and South direction. And its sight is very nice with a pulic garden and a highline horizon. The first sight that you can reach when come into my house is a sofa, a mattress sofa. Next, you can see a televion which is on a sideboard with a lot of flowers on it. The Kitchen is not very large, but it's so comfortable with a refrigerator, a cupboard, a microwave oven and so on. My toilet is very nice with a (good) view on the entire residential sight and there is a water heater, a washing-machine. It's also the bathroom. In my bedroom, there is a large bed with 1.8meter wide, a dressing-table and especialy there is a beautiful portrait of my wife and I in our wedding. It's really a warm room.

That is my lovely house. You can visit my house if you want. You'll welcome

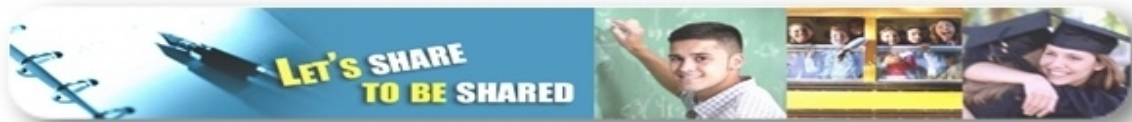
Bài sửa của Tsuki

My house is very beautiful. It's the result of my three year hard work~~ing~~. I'll introduce you ~~about to~~ it. (động từ *introduce* đi với giới từ *to* bạn nhé)

My house is about 68 square meters (a flat). It's on the fifth floor of a five storey building (block of flats) in a new residential area. There are two bedrooms, a living - room (room viết rời ra) , a kitchen (sau các danh từ đếm được số ít phải có các determiner: mạo từ, tính từ sở hữu...), one toilet and one balcony in(side) ~~my~~ house. It's in (East and South) south-east direction. ~~And~~ (không bắt đầu 1 câu bằng *and*) its ~~sight~~ surroundings is very nice with a public garden and a highline ? horizon.

The first sight that you can reach when ~~come into~~ going inside my house is a sofa, a mattress sofa. Next, you can see a television which is on a sideboard with a lot of flowers on it ? (câu này chịu, không hiểu bạn muốn nói gì). The Kitchen is not very large, but it's so comfortable with a refrigerator, a cupboard, a microwave oven and so on. My toilet is very nice with a view ~~on~~ of the entire residential sight and there is a water heater, ~~and~~ a washing-machine. (It's also the bathroom) (Nếu toilet nằm trong bathroom luôn thì sẽ được gọi chung là bathroom) . In my bedroom, there is a large bed with 1.8meter wide (a queen/king-sized bed), a (dressing-table) (powder desk) and especially there is a beautiful portrait of my wife and I in our wedding. It's really a warm (cosy) room.

That is (all about) my lovely house. You can visit my house if you want. You'll ~~be~~ welcomed.



Bài viết của MChuc

Talk about my house!

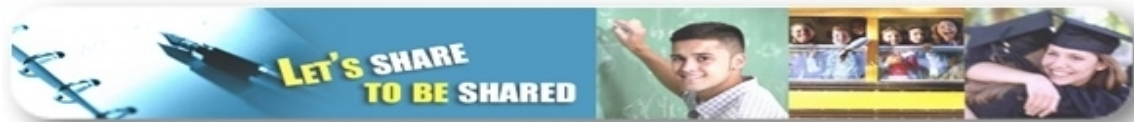
I am living in HCM city now. There are two houses that I live in. One is my hometown, the other is here, but I prefer the house in my hometown to this one. That is a house where my family is living in. That is a traditional house in country of Viet Nam. There are a very large meeting room where my family and my relative persons meet each other every year, is also a living-room, and three bedrooms. One is my parents', one is my grandmother's and the last is of my younger brother. When I go home, my grandmother share the bedroom with me. People call the house like that main house. The kitchen is behind the main house. The bathroom and toilet are out of the house, but not so far. It sounds strange, but in countryside it is not a special thing. In front of the house is a garden with many fruits. There you can see a small river is along the dyke, field to field with the only green color. Now I am living in here to studying and working, but I am going to return hometown when I am old.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

I am living in HCM city now. There are two houses that I live in. One is **in** my hometown (nếu không có **in** thì sẽ dịch : là quê , còn có **in** dịch : ở quê), the other is here, but I prefer the house in my hometown to this one. (có thể dùng : **I prefer the former to the latter** : tôi thích cái trước hơn cái sau - để cho gọn tránh sự lặp lại) That is a house where my family is living ~~in~~. (dùng **where** thì không còn giới từ phía sau nữa) That is a traditional house in **the** countryside of Viet Nam. There ~~are is~~ a very large meeting room where my family and my relative persons meet each other every year, is also a living-room, and three bedrooms. One is my parents', ~~one another~~ (khi kể ra lần thứ hai thì không dùng **one** nữa mà dùng **another**) is my grandmother's and the last is ~~of~~ my younger brother's. When I go home, my grandmother share the bedroom with me. People call the house ~~like that the~~ main house. (sau **call** không cần dùng thêm **like**) The kitchen is behind the main house. The bathroom and **the** toilet are ~~out of out side~~ the house, but not so far. It sounds strange, but in **the** countryside it is not a special thing. In front of the house is a garden with many ~~fruits fruit trees~~. There you can see a small river **is** along the dyke, ~~field to field with the only green color~~. (from which you can see green fields stretching out as far as the horizon : từ đó bạn có thể thấy những cánh đồng xanh thẳm chạy dài đến tận chân trời) Now I am living in here to study**ing** and work**ing**, but I am going to return **to my** hometown when I am old(sau **to** mà dùng **ving** gì bạn ?)

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của MomMi

My house is 30 square meters in area. It has 4 floors and an entresol. There is a kitchen on the ground floor. In the kitchen, there is a refrigerator next to the wall cabinet, a dining table and 6 chairs, , etc. The entresol has a living room. In the living room, there is a table, a sofa, 4 armchairs, a cupbroad and a TV on a small table.

On the First floor has a bed room and a toilet. There is one bed, a wardrobe, a desk, a chair and a TV in the bed room. The Second floor is as same as the first one.

On the Third floor, there is a small room and a drying ground.

After the dinner, my daughter and I enjoy ourselves in the first floor, my husband does his work on upstairs

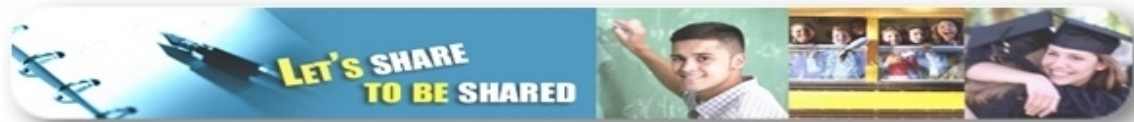
Bài sửa của Tsuki

My house is 30 square meters (in area). It has 4 floors and an entresol. There is a kitchen on the ground floor. In the kitchen, there is a refrigerator next to the wall cabinet, a dining table and 6 chairs, , etc. (nếu đã dùng *and* rồi thì không dùng *etc.* ở đây nữa) The entresol (serves as) has a living room. In the living room, there is a table, a sofa, 4 armchairs, a cupbroad and a TV on a small table (TV stand).

⊕ the First floor has a bed -room (*bedroom & bathroom chữ room viết dính liền*) and a toilet. There is one bed, a wardrobe, a desk, a chair and a TV in the bed -room. The Second floor is **as the** same as the first one. On the Third floor, there is a small room and a drying **ground**. (*ground thường "nằm trên mặt đất", ở tầng 3 mà dùng từ này không ổn, hơn nữa drying ground thường được dùng để chỉ sân phơi lúa*)

After the dinner, my daughter and I enjoy ourselves **in on** the first floor, my husband does his work (**works**) ⊕ upstairs

Bài của bạn không sai gì nhiều nhưng có lẽ do bạn sợ sai nên không dám sử dụng câu từ mà bạn chưa nắm chắc --> câu lặp (repetition) nhiều. Lần sau cứ thử bạn nhé, vậy mới tiến bộ được, sai tí cũng không sao mà



Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Bài viết của nangmai8

There are ten rooms in my house. There is a livingroom, four bedrooms, a dining room, a kitchen ,two bathrooms and a toilet. They decorated very differently. For example, the livingroom with walls are green.It's very fresh. There are a television, a radio, a sofa. There is flowers of vase on the talbe in the livingroom. We usually talk one another after dinner in the livingroom. And my bedroom and others are special. They show our's character. As my bedroom have walls are blue.It's make me fell comfortalbe. And there are chairs and a table, a television in my diningroom. we often watch tv when eating. There is a refrigerator, a kitchen cupboard in the kitchen.My house is very beautiful and cosy

There are ten rooms in my house. There is a ~~livingroom~~ **living-room**, four bedrooms, a dining room, a kitchen ,two bathrooms and a toilet. They **are** decorated very differently. For example, the ~~livingroom~~ **living-room** ~~with walls are green~~ **has green walls**.It's very fresh. There ~~are is~~ a television, a radio, **and** a sofa.(**cuối cùng dùng and**) There is ~~flowers of~~ vase **with flowers** on the talbe in the ~~livingroom~~ **living-room** We usually talk **with** one another after dinner in the ~~livingroom~~ **living-room** **And** my bedroom and others are special. They show our's(**our là sở hữu rồi không thêm s nữa**) character. As my bedroom have **blue** walls ~~are blue~~.It's **,it makes** me ~~feel~~ **feel** comfortal**beble** **And** there are chairs and a table, a television in my dining room. we often watch tv when eating. There is a refrigerator, a ~~kitchen~~ cupboard in the kitchen.My house is very beautiful and cosy

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của Rikanee

There are 6 rooms in my house. They are a Living room, a bathroom, a kitchen room , 3 bed rooms and a small garden outside. The living room is the biggest room and the most model furniture in my house such as an air-conditioner, a refrigerator, a television, a table ,a sofa. I often watch television and relax there. The kitchen room is on the left of its. It's quite small and my family often have meal there. The bath room is on the right of the living room where I can relax in bath-tub after a hard working day and my mum often yells me when I sleep too long there. On the straight of the kitchen is our bed rooms. My parents' room is big, but there are just some necessary furniture such as wardrobe, big bed, a make-up table and some chairs. My brother's room is small. He has a lot of interesting books so it makes his room narrower and disorderly .The last one is mine - my own world where I like the most because I can do everything I want. Another place I also like is garden where I have planted a lot of favorite flower since I was a child. If someone want to vạt trộm my flower, I'll kill them immediately . That's my wonderful house.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

There are 6 rooms in my house. ~~They are~~ : (đã nói có 6 phòng ,khi kê ra xem như xác định không thể dùng **they are** mà đi với **a** được) a Living room, a bathroom, a kitchen room , 3 bed rooms and a small garden outside. The living room is the biggest room and **equipped** the most modelly furniture in my house ,such as an air-conditioner, a refrigerator, a television, a table ,**and** a sofa. I often watch television and relax there. The kitchen room is on the left of **its**. It's quite small and my family often have meals **s** there. The bath room is on the right of the living room where I can relax in **the** bath-tub after a hard working day ,and my mum often yells **at** me when I sleep too long there. On the straight of the kitchen is our bed rooms. My parents' room is big, but there ~~are is~~ (furniture không đếm được)just some necessary furniture ,such as wardrobes, big beds,(số ít phải có **a** ,còn số nhiều thì không cần khi nói chung chung)a make-up table and some chairs. My brother's room is small. He has a lot of interesting books ,so it makes his room narrower and disorderly (**make + O + TÍNH TỪ**).The last one is mine - my own world ,where I like the most because I can do everything I want. Another place I also like is **the** garden where I have planted a lot of favorite flowers since I was a child. If someone wants to vạt trộm(pick up stealthily) my flowers, I'll kill them immediately . That's my wonderful house
Kinh quá ! murderer



Bài sửa của Tsuki

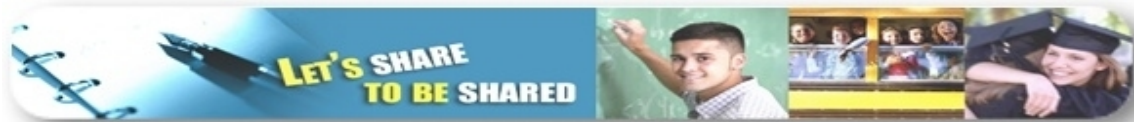
Bài viết của heoconvn04

My house is little small but it's very comfortable. There are two floors and a garden. The garden has a lot of beautiful flowers that my father grows. The ground floor has four rooms. Form the entrance, it's the living room where has a big table with six chairs, a television, cupboard and a fan. My family watches television or talks together there after lunch. Next to, the kitchen has a set of chairs and full of tools to cook. The toilet and the bath room are near the kitchen. The upstairs has three rooms. One is my parent, one is my sister and the rest of me. My color room is pink. It's very nice. I really like to stay in my room to learn or listen to music after a work day. My room is beside the balcony where is a big armchair. I can look at moon on nice days there. My mother always keeps my house cleanly I feel very happy when i come back home.

My house is little small but it's very comfortable. There are two floors and a garden. The garden has a lot of beautiful flowers that my father grows. The ground floor has four rooms. **From** the entrance, it's the living room (**which can be seen first**) (câu này không ổn về mặt ngữ nghĩa - câu trong ngoặc là 1 cách mà mình đề nghị) where (**it**) has a big table (**coffee table**) with six chairs, a television, **a** cupboard and a fan. My family (**usually/often**) watches television or talks together there after lunch. Next to **the living room** (sau *next to* phải có **proun/noun đi kèm nhé**), the kitchen has a set of chairs and full of tools (**kitchen equipment**) to cook (**for cooking**). The toilet and the bath **-room** (**bathroom & bedroom** thì **room** được viết dính liền) are near the kitchen. The upstairs has three rooms. One is my parents', one is my sister's and the rest **of me is mine**. **My color room is pink** (My room is painted in pink). It's very nice. I really like to stay in my room to learn or listen to music after a working day. My room is beside the balcony where **is** a big armchair **is**. I can look at **the moon on nice days** (at moonlit nights) there. My mother always keeps my house cleanly/**tidy** I feel very happy when **i** come back home.

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của [nguoikhongmangho](#)

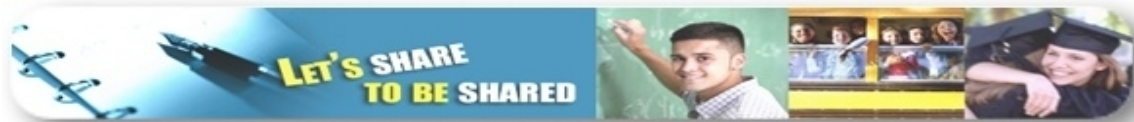
My house is in Ha Noi. There are one living room, one kitchen, five bedroom, five bathroom in my house. In living room, I have got a television, a airconditioning, sofa. My family are a meal in kitchen twice one day, in breakfast and in dinner. In bedroom, we have got are a wardrobe, a bed and a television. My house isn't garden. I'd like reading book in bed but isn't scientifically.
My house is small but I love it.

Bài sửa của [ATBS_Rozykiss](#)

My house is in Ha Noi. There are one living room, one kitchen, five bedrooms **and** five bathrooms in my house. In **the** living room, I have **got** a television, **a airconditioning an air-conditioner and a** sofa. My family **has** a meal in **the** kitchen twice **a** day, **in** breakfast and **in** dinner. In **the** bedroom, we have **got are** a wardrobe, a bed and a television. My house **isn't does not have a** garden. **I'd** like reading books in bed but **it** isn't **scientifically. scientific.**
My house is small but I love it.

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài sửa của Wellfrog

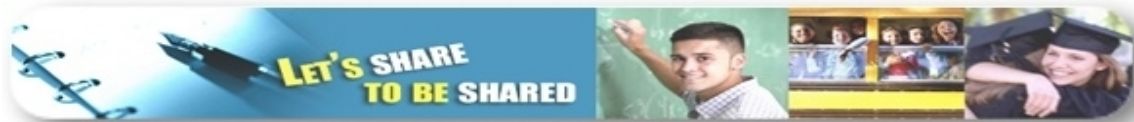
Bài viết của haiv

Hi! My name is Hai, Im a new member and now Im glag to talk about my lovely house. My house is on Nguyen Cuu Van street,BT districk. There are four rooms in my house, a livingroom, three begrooms and an eatingroom of course. There are five people in my family so I and my brother have a begroom, my sister has a beg room and the last is begroom of my parent. Livingroom is the where we treat our guest so we set two sofars and a table at there and there are four pictures on the wall of livingroom. I think my house is large enough for us and I love my house very much!

Hi! My name is Hai, ~~Im~~ **I am** a new member and now ~~Im~~ **I am** gl**ad** to talk about my lovely house. My house is on Nguyen Cuu Van street,BT districk**t**. There are four rooms in my house, **: a livingroom, three begrooms and an eatingroom of course living room, three bedrooms and a dinning room** . There are five people in my family, so I and my brother have a **begroom bedroom**, my sister has a **begroom bedroom** and the last is **begroom of my parents' bedroom**. ~~Livingroom~~**The living room** is ~~the~~ where we ~~treat~~ **welcome** our guests ,so we ~~set~~ **put** two sofars and a table ~~at there~~ **and**. there are four pictures on the walls of **the** living room. I think my house is large enough for us ,and I love my house very much

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỀN PHỤ



Bài viết của [phuc246](#)

My house is small. It's on the fourth floor of the old apartment in Cau Giay district, Hanoi city, Vietnam. Consequently, my house don't have garden, upper floor and ground floor. There are four room in my house, a living room, a kitchen, two bedroom and a room for baths and hygiene.

There are one door and three windows in my house. It is tall old rectangular blue wood door. Two windows is the same but smaller than the door. Of course, there are a lock on each door. There are two balcony in the northern and eastern aspect. The wall paints light yellow and the ceiling is white. The floor is white and it is built of stone.

As many families, my house have also a television, two tables, a few chair and wardrobe. But it don't have airconditioning and radio.

My house is not convenient and modern but very comfortable and always wellcome everybody.

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

My house is small. It's on the fourth floor of ~~the an~~ old apartment in Cau Giay district, Hanoi city, Vietnam. ~~Consequently~~, my house ~~doesn't~~ have ~~a~~ garden, ~~upper floor and ground floor~~. There are four rooms in my house, a living room, a kitchen, two bedrooms and a ~~bathroom for baths and hygiene~~.

There ~~are is~~ one door and three windows in my house. It is ~~tall old rectangular blue~~ ~~old tall blue rectangle~~ wood door. (chú ý thứ tự tính từ) Two windows is the same, but ~~they are~~ smaller than the door. Of course, there ~~are is~~ a lock on each door. There are two balconyies in the northern and eastern aspect. The walls ~~are~~ painted light yellow and the ceiling is white. The floor is white and it is built of stone.

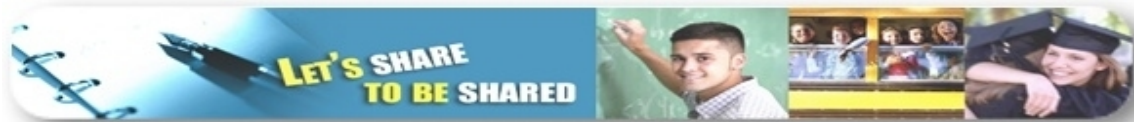
As many ~~other~~ families, my house have also a television, two tables, a few chairs and ~~a~~ wardrobe. But it ~~doesn't~~ have ~~an~~ air-conditioning ~~and or~~ a radio.

My house is not convenient and modern, but very comfortable ~~and always wellcome everybody~~

Chú ý các lỗi số ít số nhiều không đáng

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài viết của [thaimeo](#)

*My family lives in the peaceful country. There are a lot of childhood memories , familiar images in here. House of my family is a familiar image of mine. The house is beautiful and large. It is on crossroads and has five rooms
My father is a bicycle repairer so the first room is shop of his. This shop has many bikes. There are many customers who come to here to repair their bike or buy new bikes , so he works hard everyday .
The second room is a living room. It is small, comfortable. The customers usually talk with my father in this room. In the morning, I and my father often set in living room to read newspaper, watch TV or listen music. The kitchen and bath room are beside living room. The kitchen is comfortable. My family always have the evening in here , so everybody is very happy.
In second floor, there are two bedrooms and a balcony. The balcony is my small garden . I am very fond of plants, so there are a lot of plants as orchids in here.*

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

My family lives in ~~the peaceful country a peaceful rural area~~ (nếu nói chung chung thì dùng in the countryside còn muốn thêm chữ peaceful thì phải dùng cách khác). ~~There are where I have~~ a lot of childhood memories , ~~familiar images in here~~. ~~The~~ house of my family is a familiar image of mine. The house is beautiful and large. It is ~~on at a~~ crossroads and has five rooms
My father is a bicycle repairer ,so the first room is ~~shop of~~ **used as** his **shop**. (**used as** : được dùng làm) This shop ~~has~~ **sells** many bikes. There are many customers who come ~~to~~ there to repair their bikes or buy new bikes , so he works hard everyday .
The second room is ~~a the~~ living room. It is small, **but** comfortable. ~~The~~ customers (không xác định không dùng the) usually talk with my father in this room. In the morning, I and my father often ~~set in~~ **sit in the** living room to read newspaper, watch TV or listen **to** music. The kitchen and ~~the bathroom~~ are ~~beside~~ **beside the** living room. The kitchen is comfortable. My family always have ~~the evening in here~~ **dinner there** ,(bữa ăn chiều dùng dinner) so everybody is very happy.
~~In~~ **On the** second floor, (tầng lầu dùng on) there are two bedrooms and a balcony. The balcony is **also** my small garden . I am very fond of plants, so there are a lot of plants **such** as orchids ~~in here~~ **there**



Bài viết của mtvn

My house is quite big. It's a 3 storeyes house on HBT street in RG city. There are 4 bed-rooms. However, we only use 2 rooms for sleeping. Two others are used for relaxing and taking exercise. Every storeyed has both a toilet but there isn't toilet in Terrace. This storeyed is to hang out the washing and plant the trees. When you come in my house, you will see the living room. It's the place that you're standing. And you will see my kitchen if you go about 15 metres. There is a big table in the middle, many chairs in the kichen. The toilet is beside the kitchen. Both the living room and the kitchen are through. Everynight I have to go to the steps to go to bed. Because I often "dậy muộn", I have to take exercise in my room

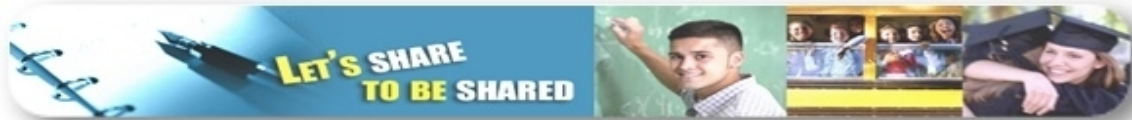
Bài sửa của Wellfrog

My house is quite big. It's a ~~3-storeyes~~ **3-storey** house (*tính từ ghép dùng gạch nối và danh từ không có s nhé*) on ~~HBT~~ **Hai Ba Trung** street in ~~RG~~ **Rach Gia** city. There are 4 ~~bed-rooms~~ **bedrooms** (*bedrooms viết liền không có gạch nối*). However, we only use 2 rooms for sleeping. ~~Two~~ **The** others are used for relaxing and taking exercises. (*the others để chỉ những cái còn lại cuối cùng trong chuỗi - còn two others là chỉ 2 cái trong chuỗi nhưng chưa phải là cái cuối cùng*) Every ~~storeyed floor~~ has **both** a toilet ,but there isn't **a** toilet in **the** Terrace. (*có ai làm toilet trên sân thượng bao giờ nhi ? !*) ~~This storeyed~~ **It** is **used** to **hang-out dry out** (*phơi đồ*) the washing and plant the trees. When you come in my house, you will see the living room **first** . *It's the place that you're standing.* (*câu này không có nghĩa gì cả nên bỏ*) And you will see my kitchen if you go about 15 metres. There is a big table in the middle, many chairs in the **kitchen**. (*hai câu này nghĩa cũng không liền lạc*) The toilet is beside the kitchen. Both the living room and the kitchen are **through**(???) . Every night I have to go ~~to~~ **up** the steps to go to bed. Because I often "dậy muộn" **get up late** , I have to ~~take-exercise~~ **do morning exercises** in my room

AI BIỂU THỨC KHUYA CHI RỜI DẬY MUỘN ! BÁC SĨ NÓI THỨC KHUYA CÓ HẠI CHO SỨC KHỎE ! -> MAU GIÀ !

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ

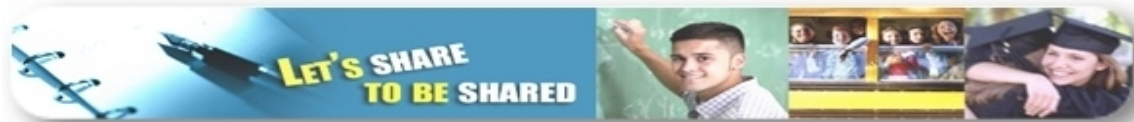


Bài viết của BeDau

My house is not so large but not so small. A two-storey house locates in district 5. there are two families in my house. That is my family and my aunt's family. My family lives on first floor. My floor is divided in three area. The first area is the living room. The living-room is small, It is just enough a set of sofa and a television. The second area is the bed room. It have three beds but my mother cleared them away because my family like sleeping in the floor than in the bed. It is more cool. The third area is the rest-room. There is a small bathtub in there. The ground floor is the kitchen. My kitchen is clean. It is fitted with all convenient equipment. That's all in my lovely house.

Bài sửa của Tsuki

My house is not so (too) large but not so (too) small. **It is (câu thiếu chủ từ)** A two-storey house (town house) **which is** locatesd (người ta thì sẽ *locate* cái gì đó, nhưng *building/house* thì *to be located*) in district 5. there are two families in my house (**live under the same roof**). That is my family and my aunt's family. My family lives on **the** first floor. My floor is divided in three areas. The first area is the living room. The living-room is small, **It** is just enough **for** a set of sofa and a television. The second area is the bed-room (*bedroom không viết rời*). It **have has** three beds but my mother cleared them away because my family like sleeping ~~in~~ **on** the floor than in the bed. It is ~~more~~ **cooler** (so sánh hơn của tính từ ngắn (tính từ 1 vần thì thêm -er). The third area is the rest-room. There is a small bathtub in there. The ground floor is (**serves as**) the kitchen. My kitchen is clean. It is fitted with all **convenient** equipment. That's all in my lovely house.



Bài sửa của Tsuki

Bài viết của hoangbankem

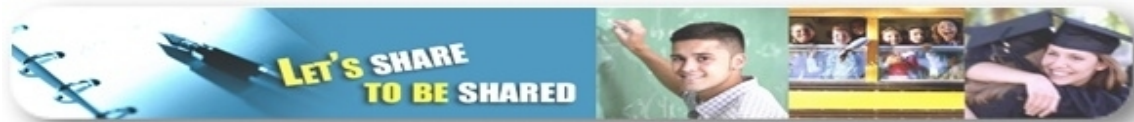
i will introduce my house with everybody my house has five room,a living room, akitchen,and three bedroom.A living room has a television, a sofa, a fan and has a armchair,my father usually entertain in living room. sometime we usually play game in living room, a kitchen is here my mother often cook,we have three bedroom, my parent has a room, i has a room, my brother has a room,we usually make homework on livingroom,every night we often gather watch tv, then we will play card together, we have a family very happiness my house is small and rather old but i very love my house because where to bring happiness and pride.it is my life.
thank all

i ("I" luôn luôn phải viết hoa bạn nhé) will introduce my house **with to** (*introduce đi với giới từ to*) everybody. **my** house has five rooms; :a living room, a kitchen,and three bedrooms.**A The** (*living room đã đề cập ở trên rồi nên dùng mạo từ xác định*) living room has a television, a sofa, a fan and **has an** armchair;. **my** father usually **entertain relax** (wrong word choice: entertain có nghĩa là *invite hoặc amuse others*) in **the** living room (here) . **sometimes** we **usually** (*đã dùng sometimes sao lại có usually nữa?*) play games in **the** living room;. **a The** kitchen is **here** (*the place where*) my mother often cooks (*thì dĩ nhiên là kitchen là nơi để cook rồi*);. we have three bedrooms, my parents **hasve** a room, **i** has a room, my brother has a room;. we usually **make-do** homework ~~on~~ **in the** living room;. every night we **often** (*đã có every night là quá thường xuyên rồi còn thêm often làm gì nữa vậy kà!*) gather **to** watch ~~tv~~ **TV**, then we **will** play cards together;. we have a **very happy** family ~~very happiness~~.my house is small and rather old but **i very** love my house **very much** because ~~where to it~~ brings happiness and pride.it is my life.
thanks all

Phần *Relative pronouns* bạn dùng còn hay bị sai nhé. Bạn cứ dùng lập trạng từ chỉ thời gian (sometimes, usually, often, etc.) và bạn cũng hay quên -s sau động từ và danh từ. Lần sau trước khi nộp bài bạn nên đọc lại (proofread) để tránh lỗi này & lỗi spelling nha. Chúc học tốt

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



Bài sửa của Tsuki

Bài viết của Ho Thi Minh Anh

Introduce about my house.

I am living in Hochiminh City where land is very expensive, and own the house is a difficult problem, but I am a lucky girl after getting marriage we bought a house. My house is small but I love it very much, it has 2 bedrooms and a living room. I arrange everything in my house neatly and clearly. After my work time, I give all my free time for rearrange my house. When I finish my work and look around the house, I am very proud of myself.

Introduce **about** my house.

I am living in Hochiminh City where (**housing**) land is very expensive, **and so** owning (**động từ bare inf không làm chủ từ được**) ~~the~~ **a** house is a **difficult big/serious** problem (**bản thân problem đã bao hàm nghĩa difficult rồi**), but I am a lucky girl after getting marriage we bought a house (**câu quá dài**). My house is small but I love it very much~~,~~ it has 2 bedrooms and a living room. I arrange everything in my house neatly and **clearly** ?. After my work(**ing**) time (**office hours**), I give (**spend**) all my free time ~~for~~ **to** rearrange (**the furniture**) my house. When I finish my work and look around the house, I am very proud of myself.

Bài viết của nguyenkilhanh

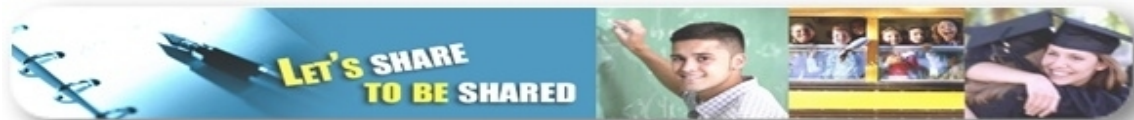
That is a beautiful flat .There are two bedroom, one the living room and a small kitchen. Sometimes, we have a party with member of our family.

That is a beautiful flat .There are two bedrooms (**bedroom không viết rời ra**), one (**a**) ~~the~~ living room and a small kitchen. Sometimes, we have a party with members of our family (? **câu này mình đọc thấy không ăn nhập gì đến cái nhà của bạn cả?**).

Bạn viết quá ngắn, lần sau cố gắng dành thời gian viết nhiều hơn nhé.

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ



LỜI KẾT KỶ 2

QUYỀN EBOOK

1001 BÀI VIẾT NGƯỜI MỚI HỌC VIẾT CẦN XEM

BÊN TRÊN LÀ TẤT CẢ 54 BÀI VIẾT VÀ BÀI SỬA CỦA TOPIC 2 . TRƯỚC KHI BẮT ĐẦU TOPIC 3 , CHÚNG TA CŨNG NÊN TỔNG KẾT RÚT KINH NGHIỆM ĐỂ LẦN SAU VIẾT TỐT HƠN .

QUA QUÁ TRÌNH SỬA BÀI, CHÚNG TÔI THẤY CÁC BẠN RẤT NHIỆT TÌNH THAM GIA , TUY NHIÊN HÌNH NHƯ CÁC BẠN CHỈ XEM MỖI BÀI SỬA CỦA MÌNH , CHO NÊN CÁC LỖI SAI TRONG CÁC BÀI TRƯỚC DÙ ĐÃ ĐƯỢC CHÚNG TÔI LUÔN NHẮC NHỞ NHƯNG CÁC BẠN VIẾT SAU LẠI CỨ TIẾP TỤC PHẠM LỖI . CÁC LỖI THÔNG THƯỜNG CÁC BẠN HAY MẮC PHẢI LÀ :

- **ĐẠI TỪ I KHÔNG VIẾT HOA**

VIỆC NÀY TƯỜNG KHÔNG CÓ GÌ NHƯNG NẾU KHÔNG SỬA CÁC BẠN SẼ QUEN , NẾU VIẾT THẬT SẼ BỊ TRỪ ĐIỂM RẤT UÔNG .

- **CÁCH DÙNG CHỮ SO KHÔNG ĐÚNG**

CÁC BẠN THƯỜNG DÙNG **SO** SAU DẤU CHẤM CÂU, HOẶC VIẾT LUÔN TUẦN KHÔNG CÓ PHẢI . PHẢI NHỚ LÀ **SO** LÀ LIÊN TỪ ĐỂ NÓI 2 CÂU VÀ **TRƯỚC NÓ CÓ DẤU PHẨY** : I WAS HUNGRY, SO I STOPPED TO HAVE DINNER.

- **DÙNG VERY LIKE**

CÁI NÀY CÁC BẠN DÙNG TIẾNG VIỆT QUEN NÊN DỊCH " **RẤT THÍCH**" THÀNH RA " **VERY LIKE**" . TUY NHIÊN CÁC BẠN NÊN NHỚ RẰNG VERY KHÔNG BAO GIỜ ĐI VỚI ĐỘNG TỪ , TRONG TRƯỜNG HỢP NÀY TA DÙNG : **LIKE...VERY MUCH**

-NGOÀI RA CÒN VÔ SỐ CÁC LỖI MÀ THỰC RA KHÔNG ĐÁNG CÓ NHƯ :

+ **CHỮ TỪ NGÔI THỨ 3 SỐ ÍT MÀ ĐỘNG TỪ KHÔNG THÊM S**

+ **DANH TỪ ĐEM ĐƯỢC SỐ NHIỀU MÀ KHÔNG CÓ S**

+ **DANH TỪ ĐEM ĐƯỢC SỐ ÍT MÀ KHÔNG CÓ A , THE GÌ CẢ**

CÒN NHIỀU LỖI MÀ KHÔNG THỂ KÊ RA HẾT ĐƯỢC . THẬT RA MỚI BẮT ĐẦU HỌC VIẾT , PHẠM LỖI LÀ ĐIỀU KHÔNG THỂ TRÁNH KHỎI . NHƯNG ĐỂ CHO VIỆC HỌC MAU TIẾN BỘ , RÚT KINH NGHIỆM TỪ NHỮNG LỖI SAI CỦA MÌNH - VÀ CẢ CỦA NGƯỜI KHÁC - LÀ MỘT VIỆC HẾT SỨC CẦN THIẾT . CUỐI CÙNG CHÚC CÁC BẠN VUI , KHỎE CHUẨN BỊ CHO KỶ 3 (TOPIC 3) SẮP PHÁT HÀNH !

THÂN
TIENGANH.COM.VN

tiengAnh.com.vn

TRANG TIẾNG ANH MIỄN PHÍ

1001 Bài Viết

Người mới học cần xem



Let's share to be shared...



LỜI NÓI ĐẦU

Ngày nay, kỹ năng viết rất quan trọng với chúng ta, xin việc làm hay viết lá thư gửi bạn bè khắp năm châu đều cần biết về kỹ năng Viết. Để viết tốt, trước hết bạn cần nắm vững Ngữ Pháp và sau đó vận dụng nó vào bài viết, đọc nhiều sách, báo, tạp chí.... tiếng anh cũng sẽ giúp kỹ năng viết bạn hoàn thiện hơn, tuy vậy nhiều người khi thấy tờ báo hay đọc sách tiếng anh là điều thật buồn tẻ và khó tiếp thu. Bởi thế, để giúp các bạn mới bắt đầu học tiếng anh cảm thấy thích thú với kỹ năng viết - Ebook : "1001 bài viết người mới học cần xem" đã ra đời .

Chúng tôi cố gắng trình bày từng chuyên mục thật đơn giản, rõ ràng, và xen lẫn đó là những mục giải trí để các bạn cảm thấy không nhàm chán và dễ hiểu.

Trong quyển Ebook kỳ 3 này: chúng tôi đề cập đến viết thư, chúng tôi mong rằng, ebook kỳ 3 sẽ làm nền tảng cho việc nâng trình độ viết thư lên cao.

Ebook : "1001 bài viết người mới học cần xem" được trình bày theo bài viết của thành viên diễn đàn www.TiengAnh.com.vn và bài sửa tương ứng. Giúp bạn thấy được những lỗi sai đã mắc phải để từ đó rút kinh nghiệm.

Mong rằng quyển ebook này sẽ giúp kỹ năng viết bạn trở nên hoàn thiện hơn.

TiengAnh.com.vn

Mục lục

<u>Writing an informal letter.....</u>	<u>00</u>
<u>Bài viết 1 đến 10.....</u>	<u>02 - 11</u>
<u>Relax 1.....</u>	<u>12 - 13</u>
<u>Bài viết 11 đến 20.....</u>	<u>14 - 23</u>
<u>Relax 2.....</u>	<u>24</u>
<u>Bài viết 21 đến 30.....</u>	<u>25 - 34</u>
<u>Relax 3.....</u>	<u>35</u>
<u>Bài viết 31 đến 40.....</u>	<u>36 - 45</u>
<u>Crossword.....</u>	<u>46</u>
<u>Lời kết.....</u>	<u>47</u>
<u>Credits.....</u>	<u>48</u>

Topic 3

Writing a letter
for your relative

Các bạn thân mến ! Để thay đổi không khí ,chúng ta chuyển sang chủ đề viết thư nhé !

Hãy tưởng tượng bạn đang đi du lịch ở đâu đó (Đà Lạt ,Nha Trang ,Hà Nội ,TPHCM) Và viết một bức thư gửi cho người thân (cha ,mẹ,anh ,chị ,em hay cho...).Trong thư kể những điều bạn đã trải qua ,cùng với nhận xét của mình về nơi đó .

Khi viết thư cho những người thân quen, ta sẽ viết một *informal (friendly) letter (thư thân mật)*; thông tin trong thư thường là những thông tin cá nhân.

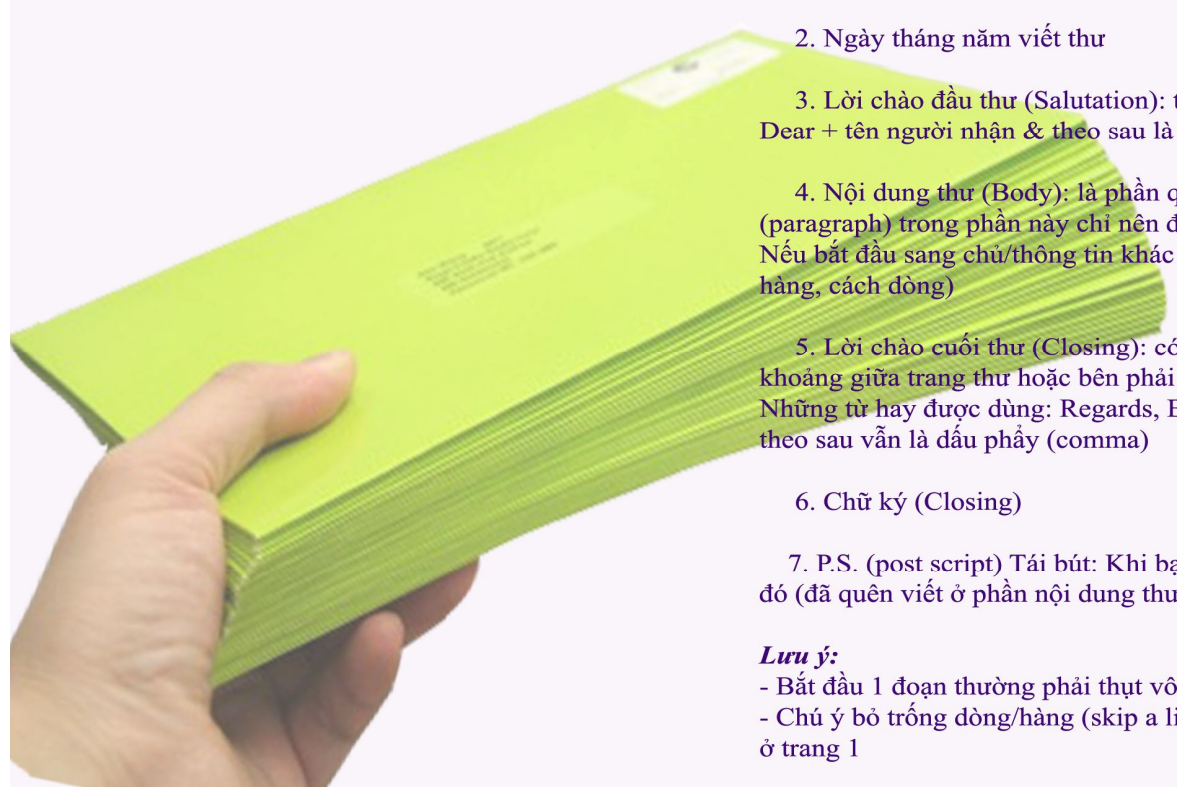
Thư thân mật thường được viết không theo nguyên tắc nhất định, tuy nhiên format của 1 informal letter thường được dùng như sau:

Informal letter có thể gồm 7 phần: (căn cứ vào số được đánh dấu trong hình)

1. Địa chỉ của bạn (phần này thật ra không cần thiết, thường viết địa phương là đủ i.e. Hochiminh city)
2. Ngày tháng năm viết thư
3. Lời chào đầu thư (Salutation): thường được bắt đầu bằng Dear + tên người nhận & theo sau là dấu phẩy (comma)
4. Nội dung thư (Body): là phần quan trọng nhất. Mỗi đoạn (paragraph) trong phần này chỉ nên đề cập đến 1 chủ đề/thông tin. Nếu bắt đầu sang chủ/thông tin khác thì nên chuyển đoạn (xuống hàng, cách dòng)
5. Lời chào cuối thư (Closing): có thể nằm bên trái hoặc ở khoảng giữa trang thư hoặc bên phải.
Những từ hay được dùng: Regards, Best, Cheers, Fondly, Love; theo sau vẫn là dấu phẩy (comma)
6. Chữ ký (Closing)
7. P.S. (post script) Tái bút: Khi bạn muốn viết thêm thông tin gì đó (đã quên viết ở phần nội dung thư chẳng hạn)

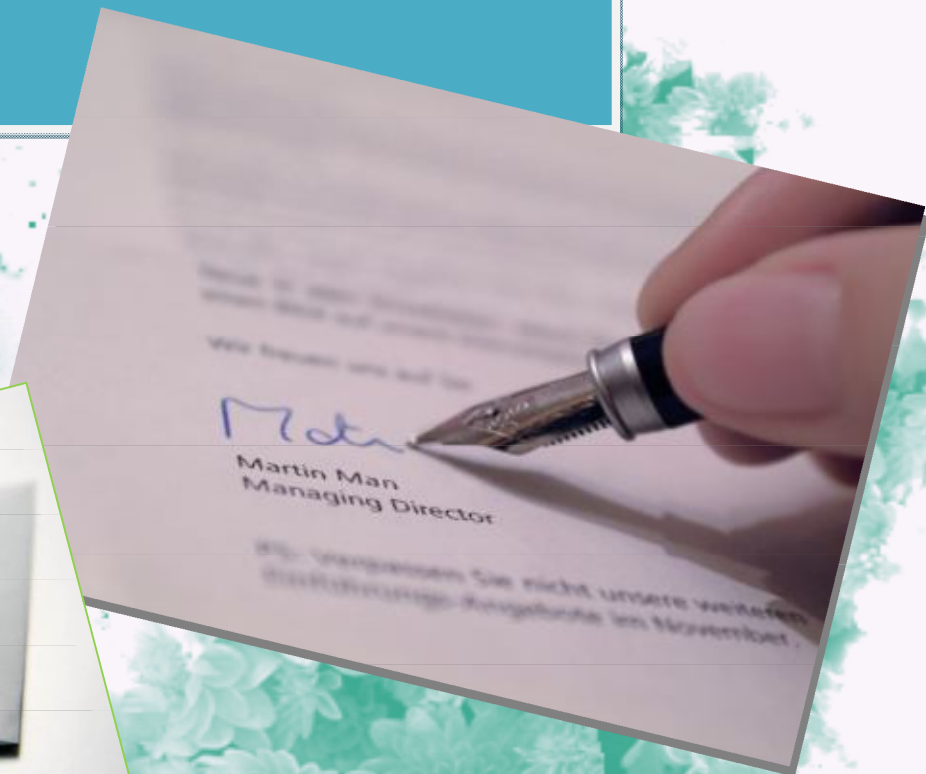
Lưu ý:

- Bắt đầu 1 đoạn thường phải thụt vô đầu hàng (Indent)
- Chú ý bỏ trống dòng/hàng (skip a line) như trong hình minh họa ở trang 1





1. Địa chỉ của bạn
2. Ngày tháng năm viết thư
3. Lời chào đầu thư
4. Nội dung thư
5. Lời chào cuối thư
6. Chữ ký
7. P/S



Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Binh Son district, Quảng Ngãi province
November 28th, 2007

Dear my wife

Firstly, I want to tell I love you and our daughter so much.

This is my one month in Quang Ngai province. At here, It is very hot in daytime, but it is cool in night. My works are busy, I usually get up at six o'clock then wash face, brush teeth and have breakfast. At 6.45 o'clock, I come the site by office's automobile. At the site of Dung Quat Refinery, almost people are busy, almost equipments work with high power. The site is very large, it is about 100 hectare square meters in area. However, temporary streets are very bad, therefore, walk is very difficult. Each day, I walk everywhere in the site to check all works is continuing.

Because, it is very hot in daytime, I am very tired, and very hungry and my skin is blacker than it in the past.

I tell to you about my works and my life in the site of Dung Quat Refinery, you don't worry for me, I know a way to care for myself.

And you, how are you? I hope you are fine and often remember me. Please, tell me about our daughter. I remember her so much. Write me as soon as.

Give love to you and our daughter.

Yours.



Bài viết của phitruong

Binh Son district, Quảng Ngãi province
November 28th, 2007

Dear ~~my~~ wife,

Firstly, I want to tell ~~you that~~ (sau ~~tell~~ luôn có ~~ngườ~~) I ~~love~~ miss you and our daughter so much.

This is my ~~one~~ first month (~~dùng~~ số thứ tự) in Quang Ngai province. ~~At h~~ Here, It is very hot in ~~the~~ daytime, but it is cool ~~in~~ at night. My works ~~are is~~ busy, (~~work~~ không đếm được nên không thêm s) I usually get up at six o'clock then I wash ~~my~~ face, brush ~~my~~ teeth and have breakfast. At 6.45 o'clock, I come ~~to~~ the site ~~by~~ in office's automobile (~~khi~~ nói chung chung thì dùng ~~by~~ , ~~nói~~ cụ thể xenào thì dùng ~~in~~). At the site of Dung Quat Refinery, ~~almost~~ people are busy, ~~almost~~ equipments works with high power. The site is very large, it is about 100 ~~hectare square meters in area~~ square hectare . However, temporary streets are very bad, therefore, walk is very difficult. Each day, I walk everywhere in the site to check ~~if~~ all works is continuing.

Because(,)it is very hot in ~~the~~ daytime, I am very tired, and very hungry and my skin is blacker than it ~~used to~~ in the past.

I tell ~~to~~ you about my works and my life in the site of Dung Quat Refinery, you don't worry ~~for~~ about me, I know ~~athe~~ way to care for myself.

And you, how are you? I hope you are fine and often ~~remember~~ miss me(~~nhớ~~ nhưng dùng ~~miss~~). Please, tell me about our daughter. I ~~remember~~ miss her so much. Write me as soon as ~~possible~~ .

Give love to you and our daughter.

~~Yours~~-Love,

Cuối thư có chữ ký chứ !

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Nha Trang
December 1, 2007
Dear Tuyen,
I have been in Nha Trang for 3 days. Air is very pure. I like beaches of Nha Trang. They are blue, very beautiful and also deep. At night it is quiet. I am waiting for rising sun. I know anyone goes to beach always hope to see sunrise. So am i. I wish you were here with me. That's great!. I hear that the weather of Saigon now begin to be cold, isn't it? Remember to wear on your coat! I will be back soon. I did buy souvernia for you. Miss you much!
Love.

Bài viết của Ween

Nha Trang
December 1th, 2007

Dear Tuyen,
I have been in Nha Trang for 3 days. Air is very pure. I like ~~the~~ beaches ~~of in~~ Nha Trang. They are blue, very beautiful and also deep. At night it is quiet. I am waiting for ~~rising sun~~ sunrise . I know anyone ~~who~~ goes to beach always hopes to see ~~the~~ sight of sunrise. So ~~am i~~.do I . I wish you were here with me. That's great!. I hear that the weather of Saigon now begins to be cold (~~is getting colder~~), ~~isn't~~ doesn't it? Remember to wear ~~on~~ your coat! I will be back soon. I did buy a souvernia for you. Miss you much!

Love.,

Dùng cấu trúc "cũng vậy" chú ý dùng trợ động từ cho đúng .

Phải nhìn câu đầu có trợ động từ gì thì câu sau phải như vậy

She ~~can~~ go .So ~~can~~ I .

She ~~is~~ nice .So ~~am~~ I

She ~~went~~ there .So ~~did~~ I .

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

9 Le Quang Dinh
Vung Tau
December, 2, 2007
Dear Ngoc

Thanks for your letter. I'm pleased to hear you had an enjoyable Christmas vacation. We received our first semester report a few days ago. I got good grades for Science, English and History, but my math result was poor. My math teacher asked me to spend more time on it. I must study harder next semester.

It is almost Tet. That's the Lunar New Year Festival in Viet Nam. I think I told you about it in my last letter. We're going to Hue tonight to celebrate the festival with my grandmother. I'll send you a postcard from there.

*Write soon and tell me all your news.
Regards,
Uyen*



Bài viết của hamthituuyen

9 Le Quang Dinh
Vung Tau

December(,) 2th,2007 (**phải đúng chỗ**)

Dear Ngoc,

Thanks for your letter. I'm pleased to hear **that** you had an enjoyable Christmas vacation .We received our first semester report a few days ago. I got good grades **for in** Science, English and History, but my math result was poor. My math teacher asked me to spend more time on it. I must study harder next semester.

It is almost Tet, the Lunar New Year Festival in Viet Nam, is now coming nearer . **That's the Lunar New Year Festival in Viet Nam.** I think I told you about it in my last letter. We're going to **H**Hue tonight to celebrate the festival with my grandmother. I'll send you a postcard from there.

Write soon and tell me all your news.
Regards,
Uyen


 Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Vung Tau City
2nd, December, 2007

Dear Mom,

My lovely mom, actually, this is the first time I have been alone but there has been much interests . Today, the second day in my weekly vacation, I got up early at 6 o'clock and went ahead to the sea (opposite to my restroom) to see the rising of the sun, a red sky, it was an impressiveness. Then I had breakfast with a loaf of bread. Rapidly, I have been ready to take a travel. I have visited many places as: Nui Lon (Great mountain), Nui Nho (Small mountain), Thich Ca Phat Dai, Petroleum port.... Especially, I am really impressive with fresh air and streets in Vung Tau. Halong street is beside and around the sea, it is very romantic for who want to ride a couple-bicycle.

*My mom, I will come back home tomorrow but I will remember the 1st vacation, Vung Tau city. Return my family, I will have presents for you and all members. Thanks to mom for this vacation.
See you tomorrow.*

Love,
your child



Bài viết của mydreamtoslb

Vung Tau City
2nd, December 2nd, 2007

Dear Mom,

My lovely mom, actually, this is the first time I have been alone , but there has been much interests . Today, the second day in my weekly vacation, I got up early at 6 o'clock and went ahead (**straight**) to the sea (opposite ~~to~~ my restroom) (**không cần đóng ngoặc**) to see the **rising of the sun sunrise** , a red sky, ~~it~~ . I was ~~an impressiveness~~ really impressive . Then I had ~~breakfast with~~ a loaf of bread **for breakfast**. Rapidly, I have been ready to ~~take a~~ travel. I have visited many places **such** as: Nui Lon (Great mountain), Nui Nho (Small mountain), Thich Ca Phat Dai, Petroleum port.... Especially, I am really impressive **with on** fresh air and streets in Vung Tau. Halong street is beside and around the sea, it is very romantic for **those** who want to ride a couple-bicycle.

My mom ! I will come back home tomorrow, but I will remember (**never forget**) the 1st vacation (,) **in** Vung Tau city. **Returning to** my family, I will have presents for you and **all the other** members. Thanks ~~s to~~ mom for this vacation.

See you tomorrow.

Love,
your child (**nên dùng son /daughter**)

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

57K Bui Thi Xuan Street,

Da Lat City

December 2nd, 2007.

Dear Mom,

I'm very sad, I have just failed my English exam. I tried my best but I couldn't pass it. I am really sorry for making you disappointed. Now, I am staying at a hotel. Although it is very big and luxurious, I feel uncomfortable. The weather is very cold. Sometimes, it rains very heavily and the temperature drops under 10C. The food is very good but it isn't as delicious as food you cook. Our home is still the best place. I have only gone away for two days, but I miss you, Dad and Lai a lot. I wonder if all of you are well. I will come home next Sunday. Mom, always take care yourself.

Your daughter,

Pe den.

Bài viết của penden

57K Bui Thi Xuan Street,
Da Lat City
December 2nd, 2007

Dear Mom,

I'm very sad(,) **because** I have just failed my English exam. I tried my best ,but I couldn't pass it. I am really sorry for making you disappointed. Now, I am staying at a hotel. (**thi rớt còn đi chơi -> sướng nhỉ ! 🤪**) Although it is very big(**large rộng lớn**) and luxurious ,I feel uncomfortable. The weather is very cold. Sometimes, it rains very heavily and the temperature drops under 10C .The food is very good ,but it isn't as delicious as **the** food you cook .Our home is still the best place. I have only gone away for two days, but I miss you ,Dad and Lai a lot .I wonder if all of you are well.I will come home next Sunday. Mom,always take care your**self**.
Your daughter,

Pe den.

Muốn cho chữ nằm bên phải thì tô đen rồi lick vào biểu tượng "căn phải" phía trái kế bên chữ "cờ"

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Long Xuyen city
December 4th 2007

Dear sister !
How is your family? You study well ,
aren't you?
You have happy when you arrive at
VietNam , aren't you? With me , I very
happy when you and me together play "
Bat Tron". That's time, I don't forget.
I wish you will arrive VietNam again. But if
you don't arrive, I will go to Canada. If I
study English well, after finish class 11 , I
will go to Canada.
I am trying best to study English now. Set
your mind at rest , I will try one best.

To 20:48 p.m. The letter is so long that I
should stop now.
I hope a near day , I will miss you. Bye
bye see you again.
I will meet you ,Let wait.....!!!!

Best wish
ZigZag

Bài viết của Mr ZigZag

Long Xuyen city
December 4th ,2007 (thiếu dấu phẩy chỗ
này)

Dear sister !
How is your family? You study well ,
~~aren't~~ **don't** you? (câu hỏi đuôi phải nhìn
câu trước để lấy trợ động từ) You ~~have~~ **are**
happy(**tính từ phải có to be**) when you
arrive ~~at~~ **in** VietNam , aren't you? ~~With~~ **for**
me , I **am** very happy when you and ~~me~~ **I**
together play " Bat Tron". That's **the**
time(,) I don't forget.
I ~~wish~~ **hope** (**wish dùng cho chuyện khó**
xây ra và câu sau phải chia quá khứ) you
will ~~arrive~~ **come to** VietNam again.
~~But~~ **However** , if you don't ~~arrive~~ **come** , I
will go to Canada. If I study English well,
after finishing ~~class~~ **grade** 11 , I will go to
Canada.
I am trying **my** best to study English now.
~~Set your mind at rest~~ **take it easy** , I will
try ~~one~~ **my** best.

~~To~~ **It is now** 20:48 p.m. The letter is so
long that I should stop now.
I hope ~~a near~~ **someday** , I will ~~miss~~ **meet**
you. Bye bye see you again.
I will meet you ,~~Let~~ wait.....!!!!

Best wish,
ZigZag

Chú ý cấu trúc câu với các yếu tố chủ từ
,động từ ...

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

December 5th, 2007

Dear Mum,

I've been living here for a week. The weather in America is cold. It's not cold like the weather in Hanoi but it's still interesting because of snow. I've sent you a postcard with this letter. It's a picture which I took with sister Ha's children. The snow person takes us a hours to make. It's beautiful, isn't it?

The children are bigger than the last time you saw them. They are well-behaved and love me so much. We've been playing together all day. (you know, I like children very much).

Although their parents have been being far from home for a such long time , they don't behave like pampered children. I told them that their parents would be in Vietnam till the end of next week. But they said they didn't care for their parents as much as their grandmother because they thought their parents are old enough to take care of themselves and their grandmum is too old to do this. They wonder if she could take care of herself or not.

They want to send you some snow by post but I said the snow would melt , so it's an impossible task. It takes me a long time to explain to them that reason . Anyway, they're very cute, aren't they ?

Everything is O.K here . You remember to tell my sister that the children are fine and I can do everything on my control .

On the frist days , I couldn't sleep well .In the morning, I didn't know how to cook American dishes because the children couldn't eat Vietnamese food .

In the afternoon, I also didn't know what I should do when some sister Ha 's neighbour dropped in to ask me about the garden . I guess they want to buy it .They brought many things such as food, wine for us . I think they want to persuade me to tell sister Ha about their need .

Because of them, I have to stay at home and try to not go out in a few last afternoon .

In the evening, I and the children watched T.V . The children are allowed watching T,V untill 9.00 p.m , then I took them to their bed . I have to read stories for them . I like this work although it's a bit hard . It's a good chance for the children to listen to Vietnamese . They use English too much , so their Vietnamese isn't very good .

I'm getting used to living here, so don't worry about me and the children .

Take care of yourself

Love,

KDP'C

P/s: By the way, the children want to have a picture of you . Could you send them one , mum ?



Bài viết của KDP'C

place?

December 5th, 2007

Dear Mum,

I've been living here for a week. The weather in America is cold. It's not so cold as like the weather in Hanoi(like dùng để nói 2 danh từ), but it's still interesting because of the snow. I've sent will send (chưa gửi mà?) you a postcard with this letter. It's a picture which I took with sister Ha's children my sister's children. The snow person It takes us a hours to make a snow person . It's beautiful, isn't it?

The children are bigger than the last time you saw them. They are well-behaved and love me so much. We've been playing together all day. (you know, I like children very much).

Although their parents have been being (to be không dùng tiếp diễn) far from home for a such long time , they don't behave like pampered children. I told them that their parents would be in Vietnam till the end of next week. But they said they didn't care for their parents as much as their grandmother because they thought their parents are were old enough to take care of themselves and their grandmum is too old to do this. They wondered if she could take care of herself or not. They wanted to send you some snow by post ,but I said the snow would melt , so it's was an impossible task. It takes took me a long time to explain to them that reason .Anyway, they're very cute, aren't they?

Everything is O.K here . You remember to tell my sister that the children are fine and I can do everything on my control .

On the first days , I couldn't sleep well .In the morning, I didn't know how to cook American dishes because the children couldn't eat Vietnamese food .

In the afternoon, I also didn't know what I should do when some sister Ha 's neighbours dropped in to ask me about the garden . I guessed they wanted to buy it .They brought many things such as food, wine for us . I think thought they wanted to persuade me to tell sister Ha about their need . Because of them, I have had to stay at home and try tried to go out in a few last following afternoon .

In the evening, I and the children watched T.V . The children are were allowed watching to watch T,V untill 9.00 p.m , then I took them to their bed . I have had to read stories for to them . I like this work although it's a bit hard . It's a good chance for the children to listen to Vietnamese . They use English too much ,so their Vietnamese isn't very good .

I'm getting used to living here, so don't worry about me and the children .

Take care of yourself

Love,

KDP'C

P/s: By the way, the children want to have a picture of yours . Could you send them one , mum

chú ý cách dùng thì bạn nhé, bài viết rất thú vị 

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Ho Chi Minh city

December 6th, 2007

Dear wife,

It lasted three months when you were far away from me. Everyday I always think about you, I miss you so much, I miss the time when we were in China. It was wonderful. I want to tell you that it is the happiest time in my life. Although we are not together, I will always love you. So, you must believe that love has strong power and if we love each other, we will be together.

Miss you so much.

Love,

Tam

Bài viết của tahaminhtam

Ho Chi Minh city
December 6th, 2007

Dear wife,

It ~~lasted~~ **is** three months ~~when~~ **since** you were far away from me. (chú ý cấu trúc câu này để lần sau viết tốt hơn) Everyday I always think about you, I miss you so much, I miss the time when we were in China. It was wonderful. I want to tell you that it ~~is~~ **was** the happiest time in my life.

~~Although~~ we are not together, I will ~~always~~ love you **forever**. ~~So~~ **Therefore** , (**so không dùng đầu câu**) you must believe that love has strong power and if we love each other, we will be together.

Miss you so much.

Love,

Tam

**CẢM ĐỘNG CHO TÌNH CẢM CỦA
BẠN QUÁ ,CHỨC BẠN SỚM SUM HỌP
CÙNG HIỀN THÊ CỦA MÌNH**

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Nha Trang city
July, 2007

Dear husband,

Firstly, I want to tell you that I missed you so much. You too, aren't you?

Now, I'll tell about my holiday in Nha Trang sea city. Today is my fourth day in here. Every day, i used to get up at 5'00 o'clock to walk around the beach, see sunrise and then swim in the sea. Then I have break fast in hotel. The dish is very delicious. Almost, they are traditional food as PHO, BANH XEO...

After that, I go out for a sightseeing some places with my friends. That are Thap Ba, Hon Chong, Hon Tre, Hon Tam... The sight is very nice and the air is clean. I took a lot of photograph.

The evening, we have excellent diner with sea food. I like eat crab, lobster... (-_-).

Then we were walking together along Tran Phu road.

Next sunday, i'll come back home. I'll give you some pretty gift.

Miss you much, my love !

Love,

Tuyen

Bài viết của Anh Tuyen

Nha Trang city
July 12th, 2007

Dear husband,

Firstly, I want to tell you that I missed-you so much. You **are**,too, aren't you?

Now, I'll tell about my holiday in Nha Trang sea city. Today is my fourth day in here. Every day, ~~i used to~~ **I** get up at 5'00 o'clock to walk around the beach(**used to dùng chỉ hành động ở quá khứ mà bây giờ không còn nữa**), see sunrise and then swim in the sea. Then I have break fast ~~in~~ **at** a hotel. The dishes ~~is-are~~ **is-are** very delicious. ~~Almost, they~~ **Most of them** are traditional foods **such** as PHO, BANH XEO...

After that,~~I we~~ **we** go out for a sightseeing ~~at some~~ **at** places ~~with my friends~~ **with my friends** ~~That are such~~ **as** Thap Ba, Hon Chong, Hon Tre, Hon Tam... The sight is very nice and the air is clean. I took a lot of photograph.

In The evening, we ~~had~~ **have** an excellent dinner with sea food. I like **to** eat crabs, lobsters... (-_-). Then we ~~were walking~~ **walked** together along Tran Phu road.

Next sunday, i'll come back home. I'll give you some pretty gifts.

Miss you much, my love !

Love,

Tuyen

Cần chú ý dùng thì cho thống nhất

Nha Trang city

7 Dec, 2007

Dear Thanh,

How are you? It's nice to hear you have a new job. Congratulation on your job. I'm on my vacation. I really miss you so I write the letter for you. I want to tell you about Nha Trang. It's an intersting place for relaxing . There are a lot of beatiful beaches, pure air and fresh seafood. You know I enjoy the sun rising in the early morning. After that, i can swim until in the evening. I visit lots of islands. The water there is very pure so i can see colorful fishes and corals. I'm really like seasfood. It's deliciuos and very cheap. when I walk on the sand near the beach. I can hear sound of wind and wave at night. It's romantic. I find down some fantastic coffe shops. I will introduce you when you get there. The local people are friendly They allway simle when they meet the tourists. I'm amazing when i see the souvenirs that are made shell. They are wonderful and lovely. I will get it for you. I take so much the photographs. I will show you when i come back home.

That's all for now. I'll be coming home in the next week. I can't wait to see you.

Much love,



Bài viết của heoconvn04

Nha Trang city

~~7 Dec~~ December 7th, 2007 (nhớ viết đúng theo mẫu nha)

Dear Thanh,

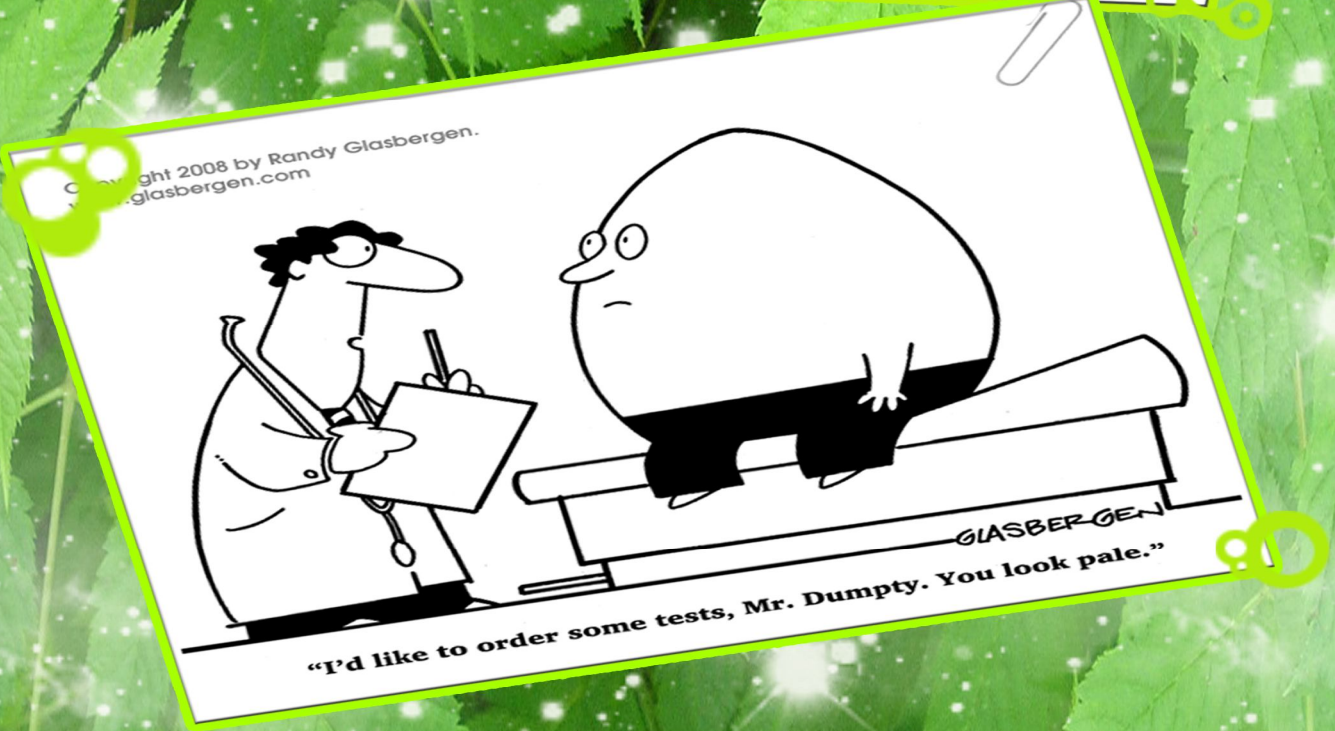
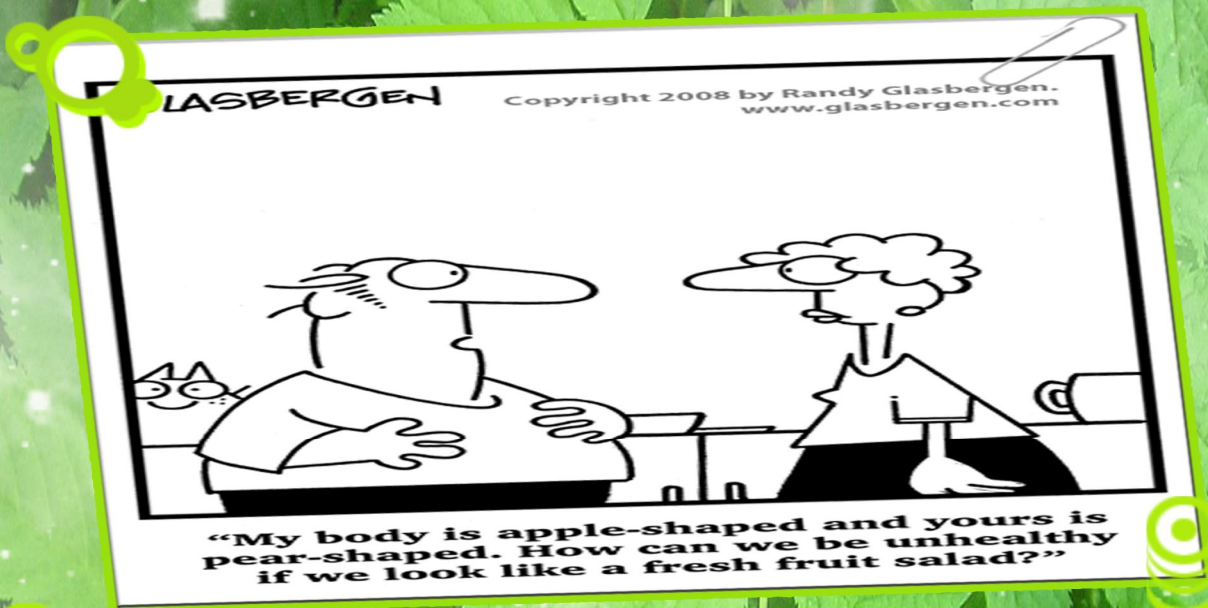
How are you? It's nice to hear you have a new job. Congratulation on your job ! . I'm on my vacation. I really miss you ,so I ~~write the letter for~~ **am writing to you now** . I want to tell you about Nha Trang. It's an interesting place for relaxing . There are a lot of beautiful beaches, pure air and fresh seafood. You know ,I enjoy the sunrising in the early morning. After that, ~~i~~ **I** can swim until ~~in the~~ evening. I visit lots of islands. The water there is very ~~pure~~ **clear** (**nước trong**),so ~~i~~ **I** can see colorful fishes and corals. I'm really like seasfood. It's **both** delici~~u~~ous and very cheap. when I walk on the sand near the beach. I can hear ~~the~~ sound of wind and wave at night. It's romantic. I find ~~down~~ **out** some fantastic coffe shops. I will introduce **to** you when you get there. The local people are friendly They ~~allway simle~~ **always simple** when they meet ~~the~~ tourists(**không xác định không dùng the**).I'm amaz~~ing~~ **inged** when ~~i~~ **I** see the souvenirs that are made **of** shells (**made of : làm bằng**). They are wonderful and lovely I will get ~~it~~ **some** for you. I take so ~~much~~ **many** the photographs.(**photographs đếm được phải dùng many còn much dùng với danh từ không đếm được**)) I will show you when ~~i~~ **I** come back home.

That's all ~~for~~ now. I'll ~~be coming~~ **come back** home ~~in the~~ next week. I can't wait to see you.

Much love,

both ... and : vừa ...vừa

It is both delicious and cheap : nó vừa rẻ vừa ngon

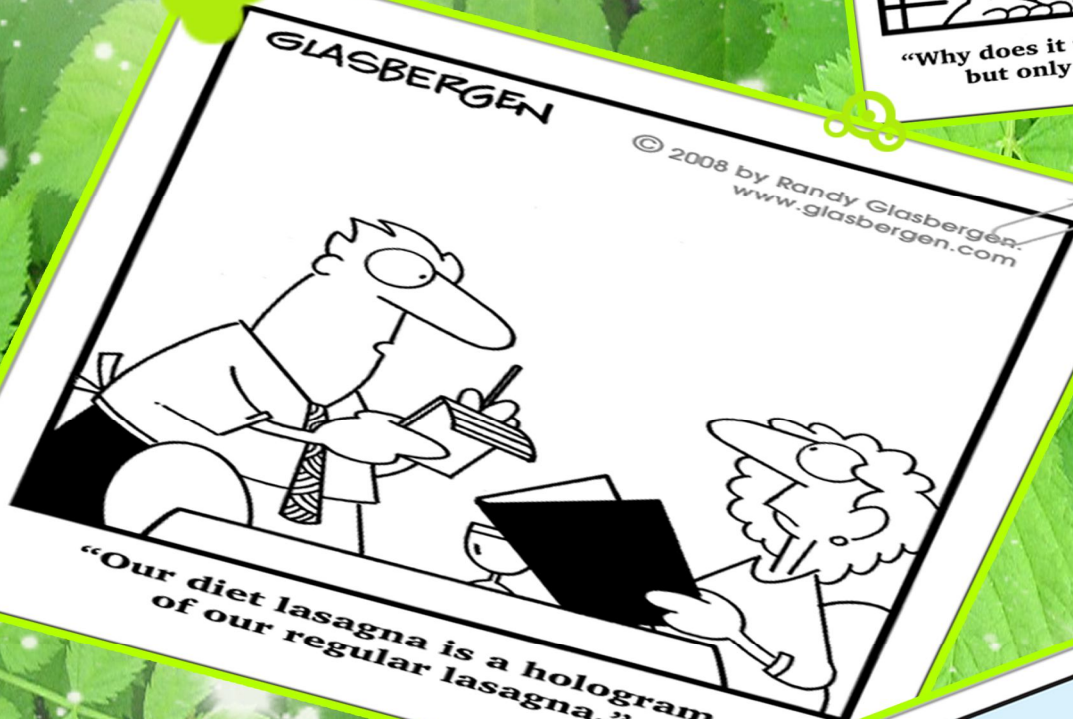




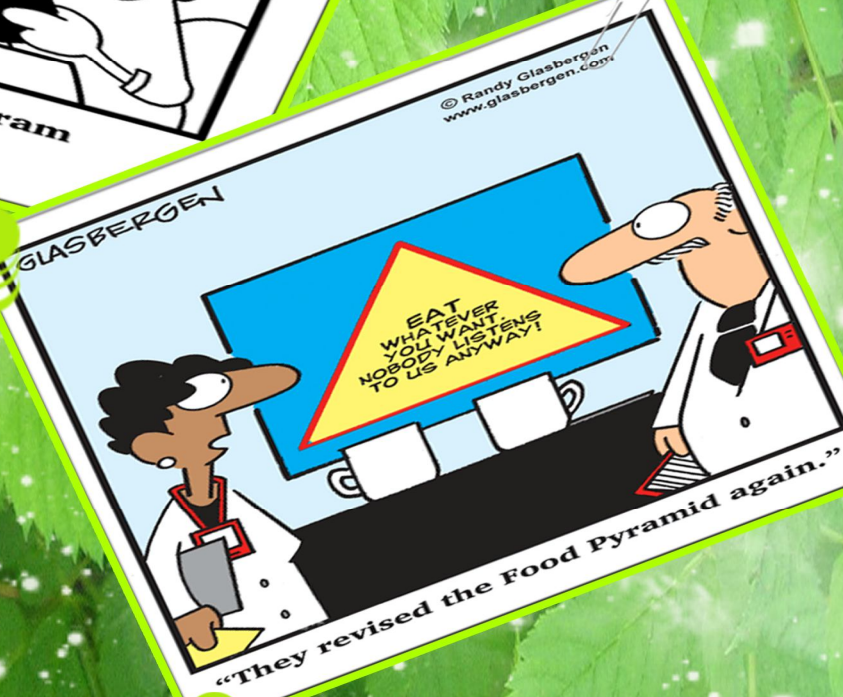
"I walked right past the bakery without stopping to check out the holiday goodies. Now that's a miracle on 34th Street!"



"Why does it take 6 weeks to lose 5 pounds, but only 1 day to gain it all back?"



"Our diet lasagna is a hologram of our regular lasagna."



"They revised the Food Pyramid again."

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

BUI THI VAN ANH

123ABC Street
VUNG TAU City

Dear aunt,

This is the first day i'm be here. Everything is very wonderful. I wish you could be here to enjoy with me. The sea is very blue and clear,you can see the fish is swimming. The weather also is good, you can play all day but never feel boring. The food is very delicious ,special sea food,they always fresh. The night of VUNG TAU is quit. In here, you can go away the noisy of city and have an interesting time. But i'm also miss youso much and when i complete this travel i'll give you a gift.Good bye you
See you later
anh



Bài viết của anhmailvn

~~BUI THI VAN ANH~~123ABC Street
VUNG TAU City
(ngày tháng ?)

Dear aunt,

This is the first day ~~i~~ I'm be here.

Everything is very wonderful. I wish you could be here to enjoy with me. The sea is very blue and clear,you can see ~~the fish is fishes~~ fishes swimming. The weather ~~is also is good~~ fine , (thời tiết tốt dùng fine chứ không dùng good nhé)you can play all day but never feel boringed. ~~The~~ food here is very delicious ,specialy sea food,they ~~are~~ always fresh. ~~The~~ night ~~of in~~ VUNG TAU is quiet. ~~In~~ here, you can ~~go away~~ get rid of (thoát khỏi) the noisy ~~of the~~ city and have an interesting time. ~~But~~ (but không dùng đầu câu) ~~i'm~~ I (miss là động từ không dùng với to be nhé)also miss you so much and when ~~i~~ ~~complete this travel~~ I come back I 'll give you a gift.Good bye ~~you~~

See you later

anh

Sau các động từ giác quan như : see ,watch , hear ,notice là một túc từ rồi đến động từ thêm ing hoặc nguyên mẫu chứ không được chia thì

I see him ~~runs~~ out (sai) vì động từ run chia thì

I see him ~~running/~~ run out (đúng)

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

dear my brother, Long,
you're my best brother. And that is a
reason i love you so much But you know?
your behavior made our parents so sad. i
think you can do it better. But why? I have
never written any letters for you. But now,
i want you always the best son of my
parents. You can? I think so. Now you
must try your best in learning and share
your feelings ,your thinking to me or to my
sister. anyhow, you're my good brother.
And you will go home in new year, won't
you?
i love you.
Your little sister.

SAO KHÔNG VIẾT NGÀY THÁNG ?

dear my brother, Long,
you're my best brother. And that is a
reason **why I +**love you so much, But you
know?, your behavior **ma**dkes our parents
so sad. **+I** think you can do **#** better. But
why? I have never written any letters **for** to
you. But now, **+I** want you always **to be**
the best son of my parents. You can? I
think so. Now you must try your best in
learning and share your feelings ,your
thinking **to**about me or **to** my sister.
anyhow, you're my good brother. And you
will go home in new year, won't you?
+I love you.
Your little sister

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

New York
22/12/2007

Dear mum

I have written this letter after a long time. Every body still file, are they? I always miss you and every body .Sometimes i want the time to elapse more quickly so that i can come back to Vietnam. I have studied 3 years in university in US and continue studying in a year to graduate. I hope that everything will fine

By the way ,I want to tell you about my foster father i adopted 3 months ago. His name is Tony Adams. He is a lecturer. I was acquainted with him at a seminar about my major. He helped me when i have problem in my life and my study He is 45 years old but still single. I and him often met together on Saturday or Sunday and we talk about every thing with funny. In oder to strengthen tie with me, i adopte me as a child and i agreed happily.I will tell you more in next letter.

*Noel is approaching, i wish everybody wonderful and happy Merry Christmas.
All my love
Hoang*

Bài viết của kuunon

New York

22/12/2007 December 22nd,2007

Dear mum,

I have written this letter after a long time. Every body ~~is~~ still ~~file~~ fine , aren't they? I always miss you and every body .Sometimes-~~i~~ I want ~~the~~ time to elapse more quickly so that-~~i~~ I can come back to Vietnam. I have studied ~~for~~ 3 years ~~in~~ at a university in US and continue studying ~~in~~ for a year ~~to graduate~~. I hope that everything will ~~be fine~~ smooth (suôn sẻ)
By the way ,I want to tell you about my foster-father ,~~who~~ adopted ~~me as his son~~ 3 months ago. His name is Tony Adams. He is a lecturer. I was acquainted with him at a seminar ~~about on~~ my major. He helped ~~s~~ me when ~~i~~ I have problem in my life and my study He is 45 years old but still single. I and ~~him~~ ~~he~~ often meet together on Saturday or Sunday and we talk about every thing ~~with funny for fun~~ . In oder to strengthen ~~tie~~ te relationship with me, [s] i/[S ~~he~~ adopted me as ~~a child-his son~~ and ~~i~~ I agreed happily.I will tell you more in next letter.

Noel is approaching, ~~i~~ I wish everybody wonderful and happy Merry Christmas.

chữ ký ?????

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Hoai An dictrict
Binh Dinh province
18th Match, 2007

Dear uncle Hung,
I'm writing to ask you for permission about our visit your computer factory
Recently, we have studied about computer but my school doesn't have any computer for us to practice. That is the reason why my class have a plan to visit a computer factory in the local area. Forrtunately, your computer factory is near our school . So it is convenient for us to go there by bus. If you accept, I and forty one classmates will visit your factory from 8.30am till 10.30 am this sunday . Are you free at that time? I hope you will allow us to visit your factory and help us know how computer are made and how to use them. If you are busy, can you please have someone allow us to give us some information about the computers. Besides, we also want to talk to the workers there to know more about their work. That is all my suggestions. I hope you will help us.
I'm looking forward to hearing your respond.
Please write or call me by the phone at 111222333 to tell me your idea as soon as possible.

Your sincerely

pinkgirl

Mong sự phụ Wellfrog "vạch lá tìm sâu"

hộ bài viết của pinkgirl.Thanks ! 🍷

Bài viết của pinkgirl183

Hoai An dictrict
Binh Dinh province
~~18th~~ Match ~~18th~~ , 2007

Dear uncle Hung,

I'm writing to ask you for permission about our visit to your computer factory(danh từ visit phải có to + nơi chốn)

Recently, we have studied about computer science , but my school doesn't have any computers for us to practice. That is the reason why my class have a plan to visit a computer factory in the local area.

Forrtunately, your computer factory is near our school (.) ,So it is convenient for us to go there by bus. If you accept, I and forty one my classmates will visit your factory from 8.30am till 10.30 am this sunday .

Are you free at that time? I hope you will allow us to visit your factory and help us know how computers are made and how to use them. If you are busy, can you please have someone allow us to give us some information about the computers. Besides, we also want to talk to the workers there to know more about their work.

That is all my suggestions. I hope you will help us.

I'm looking forward to hearing your respond.

Please write or call me by the phone at 111222333 to tell me your idea as soon as possible.

Your sincerely,

pinkgirl

[color="Magenta"]Mong sự phụ Wellfrog "vạch lá tìm sâu" hộ bài viết của pinkgirl.Thanks !

SÂU ĐÓ CẢ BẦY ,nhớ lần sau tránh chúng nhé

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

December, 12th, 2007

Dear my husband

This is my second day in HCM City.
Although, HCM city is very nice, but I
don't want go to anywhere, because i very
miss you, i thinking about you all freetime.
I very buzy, I have to work 10 hour a day. I
like the weather here but i don't like food, i
miss so much have meal in my family. I
hope to back home as soon as possibility.
I miss you a lot .

Give my love to the family .

Bài viết của muathu2008

December(,)12th, 2007 (chú ý chỉ một
dấu phẩy ở đây thôi)

Dear my husband,
This is my second day in HCM City.
Although, HCM city is very nice, **but** (**trong câu đã dùng although thì không dùng but nữa nhé**) I don't want to go to anywhere, **to** . Because **i** I **very** miss you **very much** , **i** I **thinking** about you all **freetime** **the time** . I **am** very **buzy**, I have to work 10 hours a day. I like the weather here , **but** **i** I don't like food . **i** I miss so much **have meal in my family** (**sai cấu trúc , câu không có chủ từ**). I hope to **come** back home as soon as possible **it** **yle** .
I miss you a lot .
Give my love to the family .
CHỮ KÝ ?

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Sai Gon

December 14th, 2007

Dear Aunt,

I haven't written to you since international telephone service appeared in internet. This service is very cheap. The USvoicard I buy can call to USA over three hours. Formerly, every time I had wanted to confide in you, I called you through internet. I remember you said every time you are sad you like reading my letters again. Therefore, today instead of confiding in you by telephone, I confide in you by letter.

For frequently calling you, I am not in the habit of writing to you. Today I write this letter to get into the habit of doing that.

I realized I had been wrong to lie to you. This must surprise you. I am sure that you will wonder what I lied to you about. Maybe you will be very angry about what I say following.

Most of my friends have new model of motorbike. For imitating their lifetyle, I wanted have things they have but I hadn't enough money to buy them. Therefore, I thought out how I could ask for your money. I lied that I had been sevious illness. I needed a lot of money to operate. I knew you were very worry to hear about that news. You immediately sent five thousand dollars for me. I spent a part of them on buying a new model of motorbike. I wasted remainder on induging in dissipation at Dancing-floor.

Thinking of what I did, I feel regret very much.

I feel that I am not worthy of your love.

Therefore, writing this letter, I only want to apologise and beg you for forgiveness. I knew I had betrayed your trust, my parents's and those who love me.

I beg you for forgiveness again. I promise I will give my mind to improving my studies to be useful with my life and society.

Love,

Your nephew

Hoa

Bài viết của sauhoang

Sai Gon

December 14th, 2007

Dear Aunt,

I haven't written to you since international telephone service ~~appeared~~ was available in the ~~Internet~~. (phải có the và viết hoa chữ Internet) This service is very cheap. The ~~USvoicard~~ US voice card I buy can be used to call to USA over three hours. (card bản thân nó đâu biết gọi ?) Formerly, every time I ~~had~~ wanted to confide in you, I called you through the Internet. I remember you said every time you ~~are~~ were sad you liked reading my letters again. Therefore, today instead of confiding in you by telephone, I confide in you by letters.

~~For~~ Because of frequently calling you, I am not in the habit of writing to you. Today I write this letter to get into the habit of doing that.

I realized I had been wrong to lie to you. This must surprise you. I am sure that you will wonder what I lied to you about. Maybe you will be very angry about what I say ~~following~~.

Most of my friends have new models of motorbikes. ~~For~~ imitating their life tyle, I wanted to have things they have ,but I hadn't enough money to buy them. Therefore, I thought ~~out~~ up (nghĩ ra)how I could ask for your money. I lied that I had been ~~sevious illness~~ seriously ill . I needed a lot of money to ~~operate~~ spend . I knew you were very worryied to hear about that news. (to be + tính từ) You immediately sent five thousand dollars ~~for~~ me. (send to : gửi đến , send for : gửi dùm) I spent ~~a-part~~ some of them on buying a ~~new-model~~ of motorbike of new model . I wasted remainder on indulging in dissipation at Dancing-floors.

Thinking of what I did, I feel ~~regret~~ regrettable(sau feel là tính từ) very much. I feel that I am not worthy of your love. Therefore, writing this letter, I only want to apologize and beg you for forgiveness. I knew I had ~~betraied~~ betrayed (trước có nguyên âm thì không đổi y -> i)your trust, my parents's and those who love me. (số nhiều có S rồi thì khi dùng sở hữu không thêm S nữa)

I beg you for forgiveness again. I promise I will give my mind to improving my stud~~ies~~y to be useful ~~with my life and~~ to society.

Love,

Your nephew

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Ho Chi Minh City

Dec 14,2007

Dear Trang,

I didn't write letter to you for long time. How are you? I living in HCMC. At frist my life is very difficult. Step by step, I can fall in line with life in here. I working in small company, the job is stable. How about you? would you like to Hochiminh City? i will pick you up to go on a sightseeing of Hochiminh City. please let me know if you agree.

Hear you soon

regards,

Thy



Bài viết của nguventhy

Ho Chi Minh City

Dec 14,2007

Dear Trang,

I ~~didn't write~~ ~~haven't written~~ ~~letter~~ to you for long time. (for + khoảng thời gian dùng hiện tại hoàn thành) How are you? I am living in HCMC. At ~~frist~~, my life is very difficult. Step by step, I can ~~fall in line with~~ ~~get used to~~ (quen dần) life in here. I am working in a small company; the job is stable. How about you? would you like to go to Hochiminh City? ~~I~~ will pick you up to go on a sightseeing ~~of Hochiminh~~ ~~around the~~ City. please let me know if you agree.

Hear you soon

regards,

Thy

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Dear teacher,

Time pass quickly aren't you? I don't think that we got acquaintance nearly 5 months. Do you remember the first time we met each other? Very susprised and interesting, and I don't think that you are my teacher and will teach me with the time for 3 days of work. You taught me many things for my present work. Now, I don't think that only 3 days changed my life. I don't know that you paid much attention to me, so when we end that course, I said goodbye to you as normal, but when I had come back my house, I received you message with lovely words. From that, our relationship becomes closely. You sent messages to me everyday and emails, phonecalls etc. All things make me feel very happy.

I still think that our relationship will be forever, but I want to stop everything here, because I don't want to affect to my present life as well you. Therefore, this afternoon, I sent my message to you and request that you should forget me, concentrate on your work. When I say this, I am very sad, because I know that I can't forget you easily.

I am being sad, I received a phonecall from you, listening your smile, advices I forgot that I should forget you.

What can I should do now? Please give me your advices my teacher.



Bài viết của Ho Thi Minh Anh

Dear teacher,

Time passes quickly ~~aren't you?~~ ~~isn't it~~ I don't think that we 've got acqeacquaintance ~~for~~ nearly 5 months. Do you remember the first time we met each other?~~It was~~ Very ~~sus~~surprisede and interesting, and I ~~dedidn't~~ didn't think that you ~~are was~~ are my teacher and ~~willwould~~ would teach me ~~with the time for 3 days of work~~. You taught me many things for my present work. Now, I don't think that only 3 days changed my life.

I ~~dedidn't~~ didn't know that you paid much attention to me, so when we ended that course, I said goodbye to you as normal, but when I ~~had come~~ came back my ~~house~~home, I received your message with lovely words. ~~From that, Since then,~~ our relationship ~~has~~ has becomes closelyr. You sentd messages ~~and emails~~ to me everyday ~~and emails, phonecalls etc~~. All things make me feel very happy.

I still think that our relationship will be forever, but I want to stop everything here, because I don't want to affect ~~to~~ my present life as well ~~as yours~~. Therefore, this afternoon, I sent my message to you and requêsted that you should forget me, concentrate on your work. When I say this, I am very sad, because I know that I can't forget you easily.

I am being sad, I received a phone call from you, listening ~~to~~ your smile, advices ~~s~~. I forgot that I should forget you.

What ~~can~~ should I ~~should~~ do now? Please give me your advicess, my teacher (advice là danh từ không đếm đợc ,không bao giờ thêm s)

Chú ý chia thì cho đúng ngữ cảnh

Hi miss wellfog!
I am a new member. This is the first i write about this topic. I want to write a letter to my close friend. She is THUY LINH, she is studying in Chinese.

Ha Noi capital
Saturday, December 22nd 2007

Dear LINH!
The first words, I wish you have good health, happiness and success.
Are you ok? I was indeed happy when I heard news about you. Last weekend, it was warm, I went to visit your parents. When I came, your parents were watching TV, They had just seen me, immediately they said that: 'Linh will come back Vietnam on this tet holiday'. We didn't meet each other a long time so I miss you very much. I am sure you too.
How is your working? Last letter, I received your photograp. You looked fatter but more beautiful. It is truth. In this time, I have to try to pass my important examination. Sometime, I felt very tense and worries. But now everything is ok because I know you will be satisfy if I pass the exam. And we will have a lots time to relax when you come back VN. I will try my best.
There is a special thing, it's my secret. I have just been boy friend. He is very wonderful, this is his photograp. I will tell more about him next letter.
I 'm looking forawd your reply!

Loves from
httb



Bài viết của httb

Hi miss wellfog!(You wrote his name wrong, this is quite unpolite to somebody 🤖)
I am a new member. This is the first time i I have written write about this topic (Chú ý: This is the first time I have/he has done something--> Đây là 1 điểm ngữ pháp khá nhiều bạn bị sai , đây là mẫu câu ở hiện tại, còn nếu là quá khứ thì chỉ cần lùi 1 thì : That was the first time I had/ he had done something) . I want to write a letter to my close friend. She is THUY LINH, she is studying in Chinese China.

Ha Noi capital
Saturday, December 22nd 2007

Dear LINH!
~~The first words~~ Firstly , I wish you have good health, happiness and success.
Are you ok? I was indeed happy when I heard news about you. Last weekend, it was warm, I went to visit your parents. When I came, your parents were watching TV, They had just seen me, immediately they said that: 'Linh will come back to Vietnam on this Tet holiday'. We ~~didn't meet~~ haven't met each other for a long time so I miss you very much. I am sure you too.
How is your working? Last letter, I received your photograph. You looked fatter but more beautiful. It is the truth. In this time, I have to try to pass my important examination. Sometimes, I felt very tense and worries worry. But now everything is ok because I know you will be satisfy satisfied if I pass the exam. And we will have a lots time to relax when you come back to VN. I will try my best.
There is a special thing, it's my secret. I have just been had a boy friend. He is very wonderful, this is his photograph. I will tell you more about him next letter.
I 'm looking forawd forward to your reply!
Loves, from
httb

53 Binh Long Street

Ho Chi Minh City

June 15th, 2007.

Dear Huong NHien,

I write this letter to tell with you about my embarrassing experience.

My most embrrassing experience happenned three months ago when I travelled to Ho Chi Minh city in summer holiday. I stayed HCM City for about two week. In that time, I went for a picnic with my uncle and my sister on Sunda. That day, when I woke up in the morning the sky was blue and I didn't think the weather would be so bad after that There fore, I didn't bring my rain coat with me. More, I knew that the weather of HCM City always sun in the morning and rain in the afternoon. Then I was caught in the rain on a summer afternoo In that evening, I was badly ill It was the most frightening experience of my life. It made me appreciate my health more.

Love,

htth



Bài viết của htthb

Bài sửa của Kawaiami

Dear Huong NHien,

I write this letter to tell **with** you about my embarrassing experience.

My most embarrassing experience happenned three months ago when I travelled to Ho Chi Minh city in summer holiday. I stayed **in** HCM City for about two weeks. In that time, I went for a picnic with my uncle and my sister on Sunday.

That day, when I woke up in the morning, the sky was blue and I didn't think the weather would be so bad after **that**.

Therefore (Không viết cách nhau nha bạn) , I didn't bring my rain coat with me.

Moreover , I knew that the weather of HCM City **was** always ~~sun~~ **sunny** in the morning and ~~rain~~ **rainy** in the afternoon.

~~Then~~ **But** I was caught in the rain ~~on~~ **in** a summer afternoo . ~~In that evening~~, I was badly ill **then** .It was the most **frightening**

?? (embarrassing với frightening đâu có giống nhau đâu bạn 🙄🙄) experience of my life. It made me appreciate my health more.

(Bạn kết thúc ở đây thì đột ngột quá)

And finally, I want to ask you a question.

What's your most embarrassing experience? Can you tell me in your reply? I'm looking forward to hearing from you.

Love,

htth

What does your favorite color say about your personality ?

Màu sắc yêu thích nói lên điều gì về tính cách của bạn ?

- Black : you are intelligent and love to discuss serious things.
- Blue : You like fresh air and being outdoors, you also like cold weather.
- Brown : you like to be in charge and tell others what to do.
- Green : You care about the environment and love animals
- Pink : You love to laugh and don't take things too seriously.
- Purple : You like to be alone and “ do your own thing”.
- Red : You have strong feelings and a quick temper.
- White : You love things to be neat and clean, and you always plan ahead.
- Yellow : You are very happy, a friendly person, and you love being in the sun.
- Màu đen : Bạn thông minh và thích bàn về những chuyện nghiêm túc
- Xanh dương : Bạn thích không khí trong lành, thích ở ngoài trời và thích trời lạnh
- Màu nâu : bạn thích lãnh đạo và chỉ huy người khác
- Màu xanh lá cây : bạn quan tâm về môi trường sống và yêu thương động vật
- Màu hồng : bạn thích cười và không coi mọi việc quá nghiêm trọng
- Màu tím : bạn thích ở một mình và làm những việc của riêng mình
- Màu đỏ : bạn có những cảm xúc mạnh mẽ và tính khí nóng nảy
- Màu trắng : bạn thích mọi thứ phải gọn gàng, sạch sẽ và bạn luôn hoạch định kế hoạch trước mắt
- Màu vàng : bạn là người vui vẻ và thân thiện. Bạn còn thích được ở dưới ánh mặt trời

Sai Gon

December 29th, 2007

Dear Mom,

It's just over one month that the new year begins. Time elapses quickly, don't you think so? Three years have elapsed since I was away from home, but I think as if I have recently been away from home.

I have lived in the strange land for three years, i.e it was two Tet celebration that I didn't gather around our family. The Tet before last I didn't go back home because I hadn't enough money to ride on a train. The Tet last I saved a little money, but I didn't buy train ticket, mom. It was too difficult to buy the ticket for going to central provinces and north provinces on days near Tet. Many people who waited for buying the ticket all day long still not get. You know, I don't ride on a car because of car-sick.

I had two Tet holiday in HCM city. Here atmosphere of Tet was different from one in our own native place, mom. It seemed to be sadder everyday activities. Streets were not clouded. Shops stopped buying. Almost anyhouse closed door very tight. The range of aparment where I am living was very quiet at Tet holiday because those who live in one went back their home to have Tet celebration with their family. I was in my aparment alone, so I felt so lonely. I didn't know where I went on Tet holiday. I also didn't know to anyone here. I wished Tet holiday elapse very quickly to return to work.

Mom, This year is nearing it's end. I don't know whether I will go back home to have Tet celebration with the family because I can't buy train ticket now. I asked my boss for a day leave to buy the ticket, but still not get, mom. This Tet if I don't go back home, at first I will say to the family on the occasion of Tet celebration wish everyone in the family a happy new year!

It's very late at night. I also write quite many. I stop here. I will write more the next letter.

You take care of your health

Give my love to the family

love,

Hoa



Bài viết của sauhoang

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Sai Gon

December 29th, 2007

Dear Mom,

It's **in** just over one month that the new year **will** begins. Time elapses quickly, **don't** you think so? Three years **haves** elapsed (**thời gian luôn dùng số ít**) since I was away from home, but I think as if I **have had** recently been away from home. (**sau as if dùng quá khứ giả định**)

I have lived in the strange land for three years, i.e it was **on** two Tet celebrations that I didn't gather around our family. The Tet before last I didn't go back home because I hadn't enough money to ride on a train. ~~The Tet~~ last **Tet** I saved a little money, but I didn't buy **any** train tickets, mom. It was too difficult to buy ~~the a~~ ticket for going to central provinces and north provinces on days near Tet. Many people who waited for buying ~~the~~ tickets all day long still **didnot** get **anything** . You know, I ~~don't ride on a travel by~~ car because of car-sick.

I ~~had-spent~~ two Tet holiday in HCM city. Here atmosphere of Tet was different from ~~one~~ in our own native place, mom. ~~It seemed to be sadder~~ everyday activities **seemed sadder** . Streets were not clouded. Shops ~~stopped buying were unable to find customers~~ . ~~Almost anymost~~ houses ~~closed-had~~ doors **closed** very tight. ~~The range of~~ aparments where I am living was very quiet at Tet holiday because ~~those who live in one~~ **those who lived there** went back their home to have Tet celebration with their family**ies** . I was in my aparment alone, so I felt so lonely. I didn't know where I went on Tet holiday. I also didn't know ~~to~~ anyone here. I wished Tet holiday **had** elapsed very quickly **for me** to return to **my** work.

Mom, This year is ~~nearing it's going to~~ end. I don't know whether I will go back home to **have spend** Tet celebration with the family because I can't buy **any** train tickets now. I asked my boss for a day leave to buy the ticket, but ~~still not get~~ **I can't buy one** , mom. This Tet if I don't go back home, at first I will ~~say to wish the whole family on the occasion of Tet celebration wish everyone in the family~~ a happy new year!

It's very late ~~at night. now~~ , I ~~also write quite many~~ **have written a lot** . I stop here. I will write more ~~the~~ **in** next letter.

You take care of your health

Give my love to the family

love,

Hoa

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Ha noi city
December 31,2007
Dear Ly!
This moment,you staying in your house in Gemanic. You have stayed here for 1 month. In that time we went to everywhere and eat a lot of food.Are you remember?we went to Ho Chi Minh museum, around the Hoan Kiem'lake and....
Sometime, we ate Grilled meat roll in Ta Thuong gate,noodles roll serve with beef.Oh,I remember you a lot of.Next year, you come back a gain.
love
linh

Bài viết của fall_in_love

Ha noi city
December 31~~st~~,2007
Dear Ly!
This ~~moment~~time last year ,~~you~~ I were staying ~~in~~ at your house in Gemanic. You have stayed ~~there~~ for 1 month. ~~in~~ At that time we went ~~to~~ everywhere and ~~eat~~ate a lot of food.~~Are~~ Do you remember?we went to Ho Chi Minh museum, around the Hoan Kiem'lake and....
Sometime~~s~~, we ate Grilled meat roll in Ta Thuong gate,noodles roll ~~serve~~ with beef.Oh,I ~~remember~~ miss you a lot ~~of~~.Next year, ~~you~~l will come back again.
love,
linh

chú ý các lỗi thông thường ,như cách dùng to be ,cách đổi sang câu nghi vấn ,chia thì nhé

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Dear Anh,
How are you ? How is your family ? It was a long time since I last took you - the last time we met each other . I remember you were very glad with a present gift for poor people . I am studying in the Hanoi University of Technology and have got a job in the Toyota company , so I am very busy .

I send my invitation to you and I hope that you will attend the party of mine . I want to celebrate charitable day of us , so I am having a big barbecue and everybody can meet one another on Sunday 4th October .

As a matter of course I have invited my relatives and friends . Yet , I am going to invite a few people who are new good friends , so there will be a lot of people .

I'd love to see you ! I not only miss you but also want to know how is your life . The party will be held at Kim Lien hotel , I think you know it , don't you ? It's on Kim Lien street , so let's hope unblock in the traffic .

I know it's quite a long distance from your house to the hotel, but I believe I will look radiant face of you .

Send me as soon as you get this letter . I'm looking to seeing you at the party !

October 31st 2007 , Ha Noi
zokzok_online_k_1

✚ Bài viết của zokzok online k 1

Ha Noi
October 31st, 2007

Dear Anh,
How are you ? ~~How is and~~ your family ? It ~~was is~~ a long time since I last ~~took saw~~ you - the last time we met each other . I remember you were very glad ~~with a~~ ~~present~~ when getting a gift for poor people . I am studying ~~in the at~~ Hanoi University of Technology and have got a job in the Toyota company , so I am very busy .

I send my invitation to you and I hope that you will attend the party of mine . I want to celebrate ~~charitable day of us~~ our charitable day(ngày từ thiện là ngày gì ? rất khó hiểu) , so I am having a big barbecue and everybody can meet one another on Sunday 4th October . ~~As a~~ ~~matter of course~~ ~~Actually~~ , I have invited

~~many of~~ my relatives and friends . Yet , I am going to invite a few people who are new good friends , so there will be a lot of people . I'd love to see you ! I not only miss you but also want to know how ~~is~~ your life ~~is~~ . (không phải câu hỏi không đảo ngữ)

The party will be held at Kim Lien hotel , I think you know it , don't you ? It's on Kim Lien street , so ~~let's~~ I hope ~~unblock in the traffic will be not hold up~~ . (giao thông sẽ không bị ùn tắc)

I know it's quite a long distance from your house to the hotel, but I believe I will ~~look see your~~ radiant face ~~of you~~ .

~~Send~~ Write me as soon as you get this letter . I'm looking forward to seeing you at the party !

~~October 31st 2007 , Ha Noi~~ (đặt ở trên)
zokzok_online_k_1

Tránh dùng sở hữu kiểu N of sở hữu người a house of your (of you là sai)
nên dùng your house

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Jarkata
November 19th,2005

Dear Bush

I have stayed in Jakarta for a week. Every things are good. The hotel service is very fine. I have visited many places such as Keong Mas Imax Theatre, National Monument... The food here is very delicious but so expensive. I'm very happy but I also miss you. I will stay here for more 2 days, then I will come back to Vietnam.

Write me soon.

Love

Huy



Bài viết của thunderbird19

Jarkata
November 19th,2005

Dear Bush,

I have stayed in Jakarta for a week. Every things are good. The hotel service is very ~~fine~~ good . I have visited many places such as Keong Mas Imax Theatre, National Monument... The food here is very delicious but so expensive. I'm very happy ,but I also miss you. I will stay here for ~~more~~ 2 days ~~more~~ , then I will come back to Vietnam.

Write me soon.

Love,

Huy

Da Nang
January, 7 th 2008
Dear Hoa,
Are you fine? Did you finish the semester?
I hope all are good.
My family was visited HCM city in last
week. This is the first i visit HCM
with my family. We was visit many place
such as Dam Sen park, Ben Thanh
market... Special, in this visit i realy
unexpected when to miss Phong. I don't
think me can miss him and i very
happy. Phong invited me to come his house
and we was take a photo together. I think
me will miss him very much. Can you visit
me in this summer? I will very happy if you
come.
Your friend,
sakura

Bài viết của sakura 92

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Da Nang

January(,)7 th, 2008 (phẩy sau ngày chứ
không phải tháng)
Dear Hoa,
Are you fine? ~~Did~~ Have you finished the
semester? I hope all are good. (nên dùng :
every thing is ok)
My family ~~was~~ visited HCM city ~~in~~ last
week. This is the first time I ~~i~~ have visited
HCM city
with my family. (visit không dùng bị động
, mệnh đề đi sau the first time dùng hiện tại
hoàn thành)
We ~~was~~ visited many places such as Dam
Sen park, Ben Thanh market... especially,
~~in this visit i realy unexpected when to
miss Phong~~ During this time , I came
across Phong (come across : tình cờ gặp
) . I ~~don't think me can miss~~ hadn't thought I
could meet him ~~and i~~ , so I was very
happy. Phong invited me to ~~come~~ his
house and we ~~was take~~ took a photo
together. I think ~~me~~ I will miss him very
much. Can you visit me ~~in~~ this summer? I
will be very happy if you come.
(happy là tính từ phải có be ở trước)
Your friend,
sakura

Bài viết của bạn phạm những lỗi sai rất
cơ bản , cần rút kinh nghiệm và học tập
chăm chỉ hơn nhé

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Phan Thiet, January 7th, 2002

Dear Tony,

I have gone to Phan Thiet for two days. However I couldn't reply on you soon because I had to found Ha's house first. Now I am staying at her house. We went to the beach. It is not far from the city. It took us fifteen minute to go there. It is a wonderful beach with blue sky on the morning. We ate many seafoods which is specialities in Phan Thiet ,such as sea-sleeve, cockles, etc. I am going to be stay here more two days before I return my hometown.

I will buy you a special gift. Please wait! See you in home. Please say "hello" to your family

Love,

Joni

Bài viết của jointran

Phan Thiet, January 7th, 2002

Phan Thiet

January 7th, 2002

Dear Tony,

I have gone to Phan Thiet for two days. However , I couldn't reply ~~on~~ you soon because I had to ~~found~~ find (sau TO là nguyên mẫu) Ha's house first. Now I am staying at her house. We went to the beach. It is not far from the city. It took us fifteen minutés to go there. It is a wonderful beach with blue sky ~~on~~ in the morning. We ate ~~many a lot of~~ seafoods which is specialitiesy in Phan Thiet ,such as sea-sleeve, cockles, etc. I am going to be stay here ~~for~~ more two days before I return to my hometown.

I will buy you a special gift. Please wait!

See you ~~in at~~ home. ~~Please say "hello"~~

Remember me to your family (cho gửi lời thăm gia đình bạn)

Love,

Joni

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

04 02nd Street
07th January 2008

Dear Yo,
I receive your card last week. Thanks for your warm care, I'm fine now. I've just finish my first semester examination, the result is not bad but I'm unsatisfied. Oh, I won't mention about it anymore, let's relax! How is your vacation? Is it cold? Where are you staying? I heard Seiko said that you had met Orlando, did you take any photos with him? It must be such an interesting experience, I'm sure. I wish I had been with you. Will you stay there longer? Let me know when you will get home, okay?
Don't forget to take care of yourself. Hope that you'll enjoy it!
Write to me soon.
Love,
Dorothy



Bài viết của Dorothy

04 02nd Street

07th January January 07th , 2008

Dear Yo,
I received your card last week. Thanks for your warm care, I'm fine now. I've just finished my first semester examination, the result is not bad ,but I'm unsatisfied. Oh, I won't mention ~~about~~ (mention không dùng giới từ) it anymore, let's relax! How is your vacation? Is it cold? Where are you staying? I heard Seiko said that you had met Orlando, did you take any photos with him? It must be such an interesting experience, I'm sure. I wish I had been with you. Will you stay there longer? Let me know when you will get home, okay?
Don't forget to take care of yourself. Hope that you'll enjoy it!
Write to me soon.
Love,
Dorothy

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Dear Mary!
 For a long time, I don't meet you. How are you? Do you still work at your farther's company?. Ah, how are your parents?. I have just graduated for 2 months. Now, I 'm working at my cousin's company. That is constructinal companny. I intend to learn course of English at next month. But I don't know which the school is good. Can you help me? What do you intend for next time? I think you should take part in a course which you like.
 Oh!12PM, I have to stop writting here.
 Give for me to your parents.
 I wait for your letter.

Love
 Yesterday_all2912

Bài viết của Yesterday_all2912

(sao không có nơi chốn , ngày tháng ?)

Dear Mary!
 For a long time, I ~~don't meet~~ haven't met you. (dùng thì hiện tại hoàn thành) How are you? Do you still work ~~at for~~ your farther's company?. Ah, how are your parents?. I have just graduated for 2 months. Now, I 'm working ~~at for~~ my cousin's company. That is a constructional companny. I intend to ~~learn take a~~ course of English ~~at~~ next month. ~~But~~ However, (but không đứng đầu câu) I don't know which ~~the~~ school is good. Can you help me? What do you intend ~~fer to do~~ next time? I think you should take ~~part in~~ a course which you like.
 Oh!12PM, I have to stop writing here.
~~Give for~~ Remember me to your parents.
 I wait for your letter.

Love,
 Yesterday_all2912

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

hai phong city
 january 11th, 2008
 dear lovely sister!
 i know you're going to be have a baby on
 next month and i'm so happy to
 congratulate to you. I'm expecting to see
 my niece. How about her? i'm sure she is
 beautiful and very lovely. How is her
 name? i think you and your husband spent
 a lot of time to find her name, hi hi.
 people say that a young mother would
 rather take her own health to care her
 baby, therefore you'd rather remember it.
 i'll visit you soon.
 love,
 thuy

Bài viết của thuyphuong291

Hai Phong city

January 11th, 2008
 dear lovely sister!
 i know you're going to **be** have a baby **on**
 next month (**trước next không dùng giới**
từ)and i'm so happy to congratulate to
 you. I'm expecting to see my niece(**chưa**
sanh sao biết niece). How about her?
 i'm sure she is beautiful and very lovely.
How**What** is her name? i think you and
 your husband **must have** spent a lot of
 time to find her name,(**dùng cấu trúc must**
have + p.p để diễn tả sự dự đoán chắc
hẳn đã xảy ra trong quá khứ) hi hi.
 people say that a young mother would
 rather take her own health to care her
 baby, therefore, you'd **rather better**
 remember it.(**had better : nên ,would**
rather : thích hơn)i'll visit you soon.
 love,
 thuy
 Tất cả các chữ **I** đều phải viết hoa nhé !

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

*Ho Chi Minh City**Jan , 12th , 2008**Dear Mom ,**It's 2 days since i went to Ho Chi Minh City. I feel very pleased with this trip. Everything is so wonderful !**Although it's an exciting city, the air is fresh in the early morning .I like this.**People are friendly here. Do you know what i like most? It's their voice. It's very nice although i have to try me best to hear what they are saying. Ya, hearing North voice is very hard.**We have visited 2 famous places. At the first day , we went to Ben Thanh market.**Yeah , it was very crowed. There were many things to buy but do you know the price was very high. Then , we went to Dam Sen Park. It's was very interesting.**We took part in many games here. We laughed and felt happy all the day. Ah, we also took many photos when we were playing games. There are some photos so funny. The nigh is also beautiful here. It's very ideal to walk with friends at night.**Today , we are going to visit Ben Nha Rong Pork. I think it will be very insteing , too.**Take care and i'll write you soon !**Love ,**Your little girl ,**Lam Anh*

Bài viết của Đỗ Lâm Anh

Ho Chi Minh City

~~Jan~~, January 12th , 2008

Dear Mom ,

It's 2 days since i went to Ho Chi Minh City. I feel very pleased (**pleasure là danh từ**)with this trip. Everything is so wonderful !

Although it's an exciting city, the air is fresh in the early morning .I like this.

People are friendly here. Do you know what i like most? It's their voice. It's very nice although i have to try me best to hear what they are saying. Ya, hearing North voice is very hard.

We have visited 2 famous places. ~~At~~**On** the first day , we went to Ben Thanh market. Yeah , it was very crowed. There were many things to buy, but ~~de~~ you know ,the price was very high. Then , we went to Dam Sen Park. It's was very interesting.We took part in many games here. We laughed and felt happy all the day. Ah, we also took many photos when we were playing games. There are some photos **which are** so funny. ~~The nigh is~~ **Nights are** also beautiful here. (**nói chung chung không dùng the**) It's very ideal to walk with friends at night.Today , we are going to visit Ben Nha Rong ~~Pork Port~~ . I think it will be very interesting , too.

Take care and i'll write you soon !

Love ,

Your little girl ,

Lam Anh

"A pair of" quiz

What pair do we wear on our hands ? 01

02

What pair do we wear on our face to see better ?

What pair do we wear inside our shoes ? 03

04

What pair do we wear on our ears ?

What pair do we wear on our legs ? 05

06

What pair do we wear on our feet ?

What pair do we wear in bed (for sleep) ? 07

Key :
That's a pair of
1.gloves
2.glasses
3.socks
4.earings
5.pants/ trousers
6.shoes
7.pajamas
8.scissors

08

What pair do we cut things with ?

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Sai Gon
January 12th, 2008
Dear Dad,
maybe you will surprise when you hear from me. I indeed have never confided in you for twenty years, though you and I always lived together formerly. Not like my mother, who bring up me in her warm and sweet love, you are cold and it is too difficult for me to be close to you. You never talk to me in a soft and sweet voice. Every time I made some mistake, you only stormed and hit me with something you could snatch without asking why I made one. Sometimes I was hit by you without any reason. Such the way of your bringing up children unintentionally created a terrible gap in our love, which separated me (and my brothers) from you. Maybe you remember why my brother left home without a word. I still remember clearly my brother went to the cinema and returned home late in that evening. When he got up in the next morning, he discovered blood had come out of his mouth and soaked through his night clothes. In such situation, you would had had to care and ask about his health, if you hadn't been hot-tempered, but you thought he had fought with someone, so you shouted and threatened that you would beat him at midday because you were busy ploughing at the field in the early morning. None of your children live with you now. Some got married and had his or her own house. The others left home to work in HCM city. I called my mother and she said you had worked as a bricklayer's assistant. I am surprised at that news. I know it is too difficult and hard for one who is over sixty years old as like you to workdo. I used to do it and I had hard experience for it. (as dùng với mệnh đề, like dùng với cụm từ) I began thinking of you. The image of your hard doing in ragged dress clothes several times appeared in my dreams. I realized I had been a undutiful child. I considered from your rude and hot-tempered exterior you were a bad father, but I didn't know your muted sacrifice to me was very great, and I didn't feel it was the happiest source in my life that your overflowing with source of spring-love hid behind your rude and hot-tempered look. I feel you are a great father now. I love you very much.
Love,
Hoa

Bài viết của sauhoang

Sai Gon
January 12th, 2008
Dear Dad,

maybe you will be surprised ~~surprise~~ when you hear from me. ~~Indeed~~, I ~~indeed~~ have never confided in you for twenty years, though you and I ~~always lived together formerly~~ used to live together.

~~Not~~ Unlike my mother, who brought ~~bring me up me~~ in her warm and sweet love, you are cold ~~and~~, so it is too difficult for me to be close to you. You never talk to me in a soft and sweet voice. Every time I made ~~some~~ a mistake, you only stormed and hit me with something you could snatch without asking why I ~~made one: had done so~~ (hoặc : ...asking the reason) Sometimes I was hit by you without any reason. ~~Such the way of~~ your ~~such way of~~ bringing up children unintentionally created a ~~terrible huge~~ gap in our love, which separated me (and my brothers) from you.

Maybe you remember why my brother left home without ~~saying~~ a word. I still remember clearly my brother went to the cinema and returned home late in that evening. When he got up in the next morning, he discovered ~~that~~ blood had come out of his mouth and soaked through his night clothes. In such situation, you would ~~hadve~~ had to care and ask about his health, if you hadn't been hot-tempered, ~~but~~. ~~Instead~~, you thought he had fought with someone, so you shouted and threatened that you would beat him at midday because you were busy ploughing ~~at in~~ the field in the early morning.

None of your children live with you now. Some got married and had his or her own house. The others left home to work in HCM city. I called my mother and she said you had worked as a bricklayer's assistant. I ~~am was~~ surprised at that news. I ~~know~~ know it is a too difficult and hard ~~job~~ for one who is over sixty years old ~~as like~~ you to ~~workdo~~. I used to do it and I had hard experience for it. (as dùng với mệnh đề, like dùng với cụm từ) I began thinking of you. ~~The image of~~ your ~~image hard doing~~ in ragged ~~dress clothes several times~~ have appeared in my dreams ~~several times~~. (times : dùng hiện tại hoàn thành)

I realized I had been an undutiful child. I ~~considered from your rude and hot-tempered exterior~~ had thought that you were a bad father just because of your rude and hot-tempered exterior, ~~but~~. I didn't know your ~~muted~~ sacrifice ~~in silence~~ to me was very great, and I didn't ~~feel~~ realized that it was the happiest source in my life ~~that your overflowing with~~, the source of spring-love hid behind your rude and hot-tempered look.

I feel you are a great father now. I love you very much.
Love,

Hoa
surprise là động từ với nghĩa là : làm cho (ai) ngạc nhiên, cho nên khi sử dụng loại động từ này bạn phải cẩn thận. Muốn nói "ngạc nhiên" bạn phải biến nó thành tính từ. The news surprises me : tin tức này làm tôi ngạc nhiên = I am surprised at the news : tôi ngạc nhiên về tin tức này.

Những động từ thuộc dạng này là :

worry, amaze, bore, interest, embarrass, please, disappoint, ...

Đối với các động từ có giới từ theo sau thì có thể chen danh từ vào giữa nhưng không thể chen đại từ vào được I pick the book up đúng : tôi nhặt quyển sách lên

I pick up the book đúng

=> khi túc từ là danh từ thì có thể đặt trước hay sau giới từ đều được

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Ho chi minh city
tuesday november 27th 2007
Dear huy,
this is my fifth day in HCM city i usually
get up early and have breakfast. i met a lot
of people and have some new friends. im
very happy i love everyone in here.
yesterday i met a pretty girl. she
introduced for HCM and we went to many
place. Maybe i loved her hehe . next month
i'll come back with you.
i miss everyone very much
love you hahhaa.
Good bye and see you again.



Bài viết của bùi quốc huy

Ho chi minh city
~~tuesday~~ November 27th ,2007(sau ngày
phải có phải)
Dear ~~h~~Huy,
~~†~~This is my fifth day in HCM city ~~†~~I
usually get up early and have breakfast. ~~†~~I
meet a lot of people and have some new
friends.~~†~~I am very happy ~~†~~I love everyone
in here. ~~y~~Yesterday ~~†~~I met a pretty girl.
she introduced ~~for~~ HCMcity to me and we
went to many places. Maybe ~~i~~I loved ~~d~~ her
hehe . ~~n~~Next month ~~†~~I 'll come back ~~with~~
~~you~~.
~~†~~I miss everyone very much
love you ~~hahhaa~~.
Good bye and see you again
Lưu ý viết hoa các chữ đầu câu ,chữ I
.Cuối thư phải có ghi tên mình

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Di An district, Binh Duong province
February, 2nd 2008

Dear my grandmother,
Are you strong? My mum and me are good. Today, we've bought two sunflower-pots. It's bright and beautiful. It takes me a whole morning to look up. I feel tired but I'm very happy. .

My father and my sister have arrived Ha Tay for two weeks. She called me yesterday; she said it was too cold to go anywhere, and she didn't want to leave bed.

Last night, my school organized a banquet to eat and drink. each class decorated your barrack gate, bought some food, cooked square glutinous rice cake, did urbanes... It was great! I hope it'll continute next year.

My grandmother, I love you very much.
Happy new year!!!

Your granddaughter

P/S: My mother promise allowing me to go countryside in this holiday summer.
See you soon

Bài viết của loveU

Di An district, Binh Duong province
February(,) 2nd, 2008

Dear my grandmother,
Are you ~~strong~~ well /fine ? (nói về sức khỏe ta dùng well hoặc fine chứ không dùng strong ,chữ này chỉ dùng để nói về sức mạnh) My mum and ~~me~~ I are ~~good~~well . Today, we've bought two sunflower-pots. It's bright and beautiful. It takes me ~~a the~~ whole morning to ~~look-up~~ chose . I feel tired , but I'm very happy. . My father and my sister have arrived Ha Tay for two weeks. She called me yesterday; she said it was too cold to go anywhere, and she didn't want to leave ~~her~~ bed.

Last night, my school organized a banquet(to eat and drink)=> thừa . each class decorated ~~your~~ their barrack gate, bought some food, cooked square glutinous rice cake, did urbanes.(chữ gì đây ?).. It was great! I hope it'll ~~continute~~ be organized again next year.

My grandmother(,) ! I love you very much.
Happy new year!!!

Your granddaughter

P/S: My mother promise ~~allowing to allow~~ me to go ~~to the~~ countryside ~~in~~ this holiday summer.

See you soon

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Dear Nam,
How are you? I've not written the letter to you for along time because I am very busy with my work. I've just gone the tour in DaLat with my family, so on this occasion I write a letter for you to tell about that tour.

We began to start at 7:AM and arrived to DaLat at 12:AM. After hire room at Kim Nguu hotel and take a rest, I and my parents went to around DaLat city. So at present in summer, DaLat is cool, warmly and fresh air. I'm also like to seeing the sun rising every morning. In DaLat, there are a lot of beautiful sceneries which I can visit and take a lot of pictures. I and my parents visited The BaoDai Place, Xuan Huong lake, The Valley of Love, Lake of Signs and other tour spots. In the evening, I and my parents walked along the road in the DaLat city and ride horse around Xuan Huong Lake to see the beauty of evening city. Although I've just stayed 3 days in DaLat but it was given the impression that I hardly forget. I hope that you're sharing with me my happiness.

Please send my best ragards to you and your family. I'll write the letter for you in other occasions. I'm looking forward to hearing from you and seeing you again.

Friendly yours,
Hung



Bài viết của hoahq

Dear Nam,
How are you? I've not written ~~the letter~~ (~~thư~~) to you for ~~along~~ a long time because I am very busy with my work. I've just gone ~~the tour on a trip~~ in DaLat with my family, so on this occasion I write a letter ~~for you~~ to tell ~~you~~ about that ~~tour~~.

We ~~began to~~ started at 7:AM and arrived ~~to~~ in DaLat(~~thành phố dùng in~~) at 12:AM. After ~~hire~~ hiring a room at Kim Nguu hotel and ~~takeing~~ a rest, I and my parents went ~~to~~ around DaLat city. ~~So~~ at present in summer, DaLat ~~is was~~ cool, warmly and ~~has~~ fresh air. (~~fresh air là danh từ không thể đi chung với tính từ~~) ~~I'm~~ also like to ~~seeing~~ the sun rising every morning. In DaLat, there are a lot of beautiful sceneries which I can visit and take a lot of pictures. I and my parents visited The BaoDai Place, Xuan Huong lake, The Valley of Love, Lake of Signs and other tour spots. In the evening, ~~I and my parents~~ ~~we~~ walked along the road in ~~the~~ DaLat city and ~~ride~~ rode on horse around Xuan Huong Lake to see the beauty of ~~evening city in the evening~~ . Although ~~I've~~ just stayed ~~for~~ 3 days in DaLat ~~but it was given the impression that I hardly forget I was so impressive that I hardly forgot it~~ . I hope that you're sharing with me my happiness.

Please send my best ~~rae~~ regards to you and your family. I'll write ~~the letter for you in on~~ other occasions. I'm looking forward to hearing from you and seeing you again.

Friendly yours,
Hung

Bài sửa của ATBS_Rozykiss

HP.VN.

11.3.2008

Dear JayChou

I'm a fan of you. You know, your songs are very melodious. I love them. I listen to music everyday, specially your music. When I'm sad, I usually listen to "Nocturne". It's a good song I have ever known. I hope you can talk me about music. And I really admire you. At my school, many people like your music. They said: " JayChou is a genius musician. He is handsome and street-wise...v...". It's

true. 😊

I'll tell you about a little about myself, and you can do the same when you write to me. I want to know you more.

I live in city of Viet Nam called Hai Phong. It's a uproarious city, but where I live, it's not near the center. It's quiet. I live with my parents, my younger sister, Chau. Both my father and mother are teachers.

Everyday, in the morning, I go to school, where I have a lot of friends. I like most subjects, but not all of them. In the evening, I usually cook dinner with my mum. My mum cooks well. At the weekends I like going fishing in countryside.

Now, I'm learning very hard because I take a maths test tomorrow morning.

I'm looking forward to hearing from you!
Write soon!

Best wishes

Cu_tè



Bài viết của Cu_tè

HP.VN.

11.3.2008 <ko viết như thế này>

Hai Phong Viet Nam

March, 11st 2008

Dear JayChou,

I'm a fan of you. You know, your songs are very melodious, **all of which** I love them **so much** <viết như vậy sẽ logic hơn 😊>.

I listen to music everyday, especially your music. When I'm sad, I usually listen to "Nocturne", **which is a good one of the best songs I have ever known enjoyed** <NOTE bên dưới>. I hope you can talk

with me about music. And I really admire you. At my school, many people like your music. They said: " JayChou is a genius musician. He is handsome and street-wise...v...". It's true.

I'll tell you ~~about~~ a little about myself, and you can do the same when you write to me. I want to know **more about** you ~~more~~.

I live in **a** city of Viet Nam called Hai Phong. It **itself is an** uproarious city, ~~but~~ **however** where I live **is**, it's not near the center **so it's quiet (and peaceful)**. I live with my parents **(both of them are teachers) and** my younger sister, Chau.

~~Both my father and mother are teachers.~~ Everyday, in the morning, I go to school, where I have a lot of friends. I like most subjects, but not all of them. In the evening, I usually cook dinner with my mum. My mum **cooks** well. At the weekends I like going fishing in countryside.

Now, I'm learning very hard because I **am going to** take a maths test tomorrow morning.

I'm looking forward to hearing from you!
Write soon!

Best wishes

Cu_tè

Note:

enjoy the music: thưởng thức âm nhạc

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

Ho Chi Minh City,
Jan, 12,2008

Dear my friends, wave# 14.

I miss all of you very much Three months pass so weekly and all of you have to finish your projects.

About me. After finished training in wave# 14, I have been doing and implementing some of the improvements for production. I have gotten some dificult from finding corect data but I am very happy because I get a lot of co-operation from some experience people who have helped me to finish my project.

I am interesting my work because it is science by apple what I have learn from training class.

Thanks all my teachers and adminnister who help me in the past.

Thanks and best regards.

QA Nam

Bài viết của Huu Nam

Ho Chi Minh City,
Jan, January 12th,2008

Dear my friends, ~~wave# 14~~.

I miss all of you very much Three months ~~has passed so weekly and~~;all of you have to finish your projects.(2 câu này của bạn không có mối liên quan nào về ngữ pháp cũng như về nội dung !)

~~About me~~. After finished~~ing~~ training in wave# 14, ~~I have been doing and implementing some of the improvements for production~~ I had to work hard to improve the productivity . I have gotten some ~~difeult from difficulty~~ finding correct data ,but I am very happy because I get a lot of co-operation from some experienced people who have helped me to finish my project.(sau difficulty là động từ thêm ing không có giới từ) I am interest~~ing~~ed in my work because ~~it is science by apple~~ I can apply what I have learned from training classes.

Thanks all my teachers and ~~administers~~ administrators who helped me in the past.

Thanks and best regards.

QA Nam

Bài viết quá cao so với trình độ của bạn nên bạn gặp nhiều sai sót trong việc diễn tả ý tưởng ,cần chọn bài viết phù hợp với trình độ hơn nhé

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

January, 20th, 08

Dear dad,

At this time, you don't stay at home. Allthing is ok. You don't worry. But I still want to write to tell you... When you 've gone, I haven't said good bye. And I haven't known when you 've gone out. I regreted coz it. I have written about you in my test. It was said very good. My teacher said it had my large love and it made her touched. But I didnt do like the test. I took care of you more than before. But I think it wasnt enough. I want to say an apologize about that. I hope you 'll come back as soon as you can. I miss you very much. Please keep in touch. Good luck to you!
Your daughter



Bài viết của luckya

January (,) 20th, 2008 (chú ý từng dấu phẩy nhé)

Dear dad,

At this time, you don't stay at home(bạn không nên viết những câu như thế này vì nó không chứa đựng thông tin nào cả : "bố không ở nhà lúc này " => đương nhiên bố ở đâu thì bố biết rồi ,bạn viết câu đó ra chi ?). Allthing Everything is ok.,so You don't worry(nên dùng liên từ để nối các câu cho đoạn văn được mạch lạc). But(but không bao giờ được sử dụng ở đầu câu ,nếu muốn sử dụng ý này thì dùng however) I still want to write to tell you many things ... When you 've gone left , I haven't said-did not say good bye to you .(thì hiện tại hoàn thành không thể dùng trong mệnh đề có when) And I haven't known when you 've gone out. I regreted coz it. cả đoạn này nên viết tóm lại như sau :

I regret not seeing you off ,but just because I did not know when you left .(con hối hận vì đã không tiễn đưa ba lên đường ,nhưng chỉ vì con không biết ba đi lúc nào) I have written about you in my test. It was said very good. My teacher said it had my large love and it made her touched. But I didnt do like the test.

When I wrote about you in my test at school ,my teacher said it was such a good essay that she felt moved because of my love to you

I took care of you more than before., But I think it wasnt enough. I want to say-an apologize to you about for that. I hope you 'll come back as soon as you can. I miss you very much. Please keep in touch. Good luck to you!
Your daughter

London city, England
January 7th 2008

Dear wellfrog!

I am here-in London. I live with my foster brother. He is David beckham and a



footballer. He play for Manchester United club. I met a friend here. She is Tsuki and very lovely. I often spoke to her in English. Stuki helped me very much. The weather is fantastic. It has 4 seasons in a year: spring, summer, autumn, winter. It is winter now and I am very cold. The people is very friendly. The food is good but it is expensive. I saw a big clock in the centre of the city last night. Its name is Big bang and it is very famous. London is a interesting city. I went to Old Trafford stadium and watched Manchester-Chelsea last weekend. I took a lot of photos with famous footballers such as: rooney, saha, giggs...I am really happy here. I will get home after 10 days. See you!

Miss you so much
Emotion



Bài viết của Emotion

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

London city, England
January 7th ,2008[/right]

Dear wellfrog!

I am here-in London. I live with my foster brother, David beckham . He is David beekham and a footballer who He-plays for Manchester United club. I met a friend here. She is Tsuki and ,a very lovely girl.(dùng cấu trúc đồng cách danh từ) I often spoke speak to her in English. StukiShe also helped me very much(sự việc vẫn còn thì không dùng quá khứ). The weather is fantastic. It has 4 seasons in a year: spring, summer, autumn, winter. It is winter now and I am very cold. The people is very friendly. The food is good but it is expensive. I saw a big clock in the centre of the city last night. Its name is Big bang and it is very famous. London is an interesting city. I went to Old Trafford stadium and watched the Manchester-Chelsea match last weekend. I took a lot of photos with of famous footballers such as: rooney, saha, giggs...I am really happy here. I will get home after 10 days. See you!

Miss you so much
Emotion

04 02nd Street
07th January 2008

Dear Yo,
I receive your card last week. Thanks for your warm care, I'm fine now. I've just finish my first semester examination, the result is not bad but I'm unsatisfied. Oh, I won't mention about it anymore, let's relax! How is your vacation? Is it cold? Where are you staying? I heard Seiko said that you had met Orlando, did you take any photos with him? It must be such an interesting experience, I'm sure. I wish I had been with you. Will you stay there longer? Let me know when you will get home, okay?
Don't forget to take care of yourself. Hope that you'll enjoy it!
Write to me soon.
Love,
Dorothy

Bài viết của duyendao

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

04 02nd Street

07th January January 07th , 2008

Dear Yo,
I received your card last week. Thanks for your warm care, I'm fine now. I've just finished my first semester examination, the result is not bad ,but I'm unsatisfied. Oh, I won't mention ~~about~~ (mention không dùng giới từ) it anymore, let's relax! How is your vacation? Is it cold? Where are you staying? I heard Seiko said that you had met Orlando, did you take any photos with him? It must be such an interesting experience, I'm sure. I wish I had been with you. Will you stay there longer? Let me know when you will get home, okay?
Don't forget to take care of yourself. Hope that you'll enjoy it!
Write to me soon.
Love,
Dorothy

Bài sửa của Wellfrog

28, Nov 2007 November 28th, 2007

28, Nov 2007

Dear grandma.

I'm so sorry because the last summer I didn't went to the country and visit you. But I so miss you now ! My dad told me that you were fine. I'm so happy.

I write this letter to tell you about my life in Ha Noi city now. I still live comfortable and go to school every day. And I still study good. I am taller than the last time I met you about 7 cm. Now, I am study English at Apolo school- this school is really good ! Oh, I'm forget , my family are fine, grandma, don't worry , my sisters aren't sick .

Last, I hope you have a good health. Next spring, I'll be came home and meet you.

Love you ,
Minh

P/S : Grandma, may you gave my love to my uncles, aunt and cousin, please ? I 'm so love you !

Bài viết của nguyetminh

Dear grandma(.) , (dấu phẩy chứ không phải dấu chấm nhé) I'm so sorry because ~~the~~ last summer I didn't ~~went~~ go (mượn did thì động từ phải về nguyên mẫu) to the country ~~and~~to visit you. ~~But~~ I ~~so~~ miss you ~~so much~~ now ! (so cũng như very không dùng trước động từ) My dad ~~told~~ tells me that you ~~were~~ are fine. I'm so happy. (chuyện vẫn còn là hiện tại không nên dùng quá khứ)

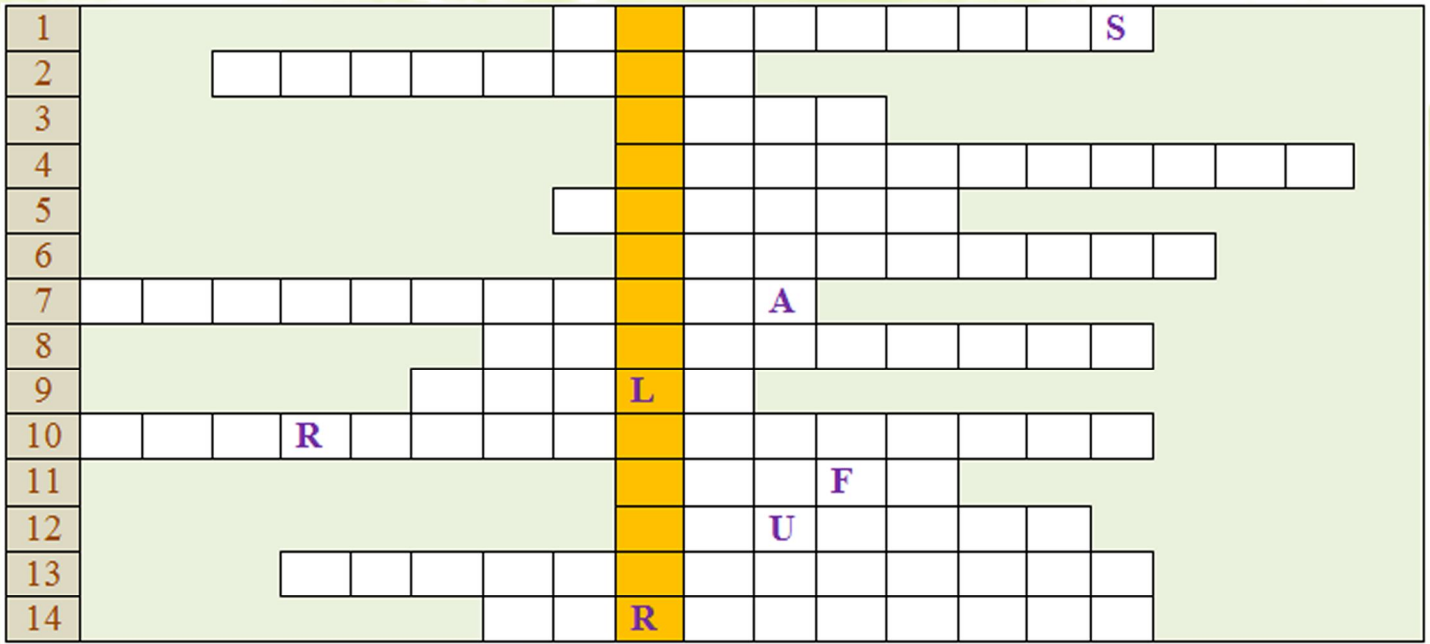
Firstly, I write this letter to tell you about my life in Ha Noi city now. I still live comfortably and go to school every day. ~~And~~ I still study ~~good~~well (bổ nghĩa cho động từ phải dùng trạng từ well còn good là tính từ). I am about 7 cm taller than the last time I met you ~~about 7 cm~~ (số lượng để trước so sánh). Now, I am studying English at Apolo school- this school is really good !

Oh, I'm forget , my family are fine, grandma, ~~d~~ . Don't worry , my sisters aren't sick . (nên dùng still well : vẫn khỏe)

Lastly, I ~~hope you have a wish you~~ good health. (con chúc bà dồi dào sức khỏe) Next spring, I'll ~~be came~~ come home and meet you.

Love you ,
Minh

P/S : Grandma, may you gave my love to my uncles, aunt and cousin, please ? I 'm so love you



1. This man is one of the best known entrepreneurs of the personal computer revolution.

2. The 2008 Chinese milk scandal is the biggest food safety incident in the world, involving milk, and other food materials and components, which had been adulterated with

3. An amphibious animal, also the name of a member on this forum.

4. is the most famous sporting event in 2008.

5. 2008 sees the advent of the economic, which causes severe damage to the economy of some nations such as American, Japan, Britain and so on.

6. Viet Nam will hold this beautiful contest in 2010.

7. is the first African American to be elected President of the United States

8. A well known teen star. She is famous for her starring in Hannah Montana series on Disney Channel.

9. is a 2008 computer-animated-science fiction-romance film produced by Pixar Animation Studios. It follows the story of a robot, who then falls in love with another robot, Eve.

10. This is one of the biggest political events in the world in 2008.

11. An important English exam.

12. 2004 witnessed this frightening natural event, which reached some Asian nations and killed more than 300,000 people.

13. is recognized as an "X-man" as in 2008, he holds 7 world records swimming at the 2008 Olympic game.

14. The 2008 Sichuan, which is the nineteenth deadliest of all time caused severe damage for Sichuan.

Đáp án: Xem Kỳ 4



Thay lời muốn nói

Thế là Kỳ 3: Writing a letter for your relative thực hiện xong "sứ mệnh" của mình với các bạn. Những bài sửa có lẽ đã giúp bạn phân nào kinh nghiệm để viết bài tốt hơn. Đây là những bài rất đơn giản, đó sẽ là bàn đạp để kỹ năng viết bạn lên tầm cao mới.

Ta thường nói câu : " Nothing is impossible - Không gì là không thể" Bởi thế tuy đây là những lỗi ngữ pháp cơ bản nhưng mong rằng các xem thật kỹ, nó sẽ giúp bạn rất nhiều cho mai sau.

Nhân đây, thay mặt TiengAnh.com.vn, chúng tôi cảm ơn các bạn sửa bài rất nhiều. Cảm ơn các bạn(Wellfrog...) đã giúp chúng tôi hoàn thành quyển ebook kỳ 3 này.

*Chúc bạn bạn vui vẻ!
Thân
TiengAnh.com.vn*

Chịu trách nhiệm xuất bản :

Admin Tuanlong

Nội dung :

Thành viên TiengAnh.com.vn

Biên tập nội dung :

Vy (lovely_pumpkin0377)

Trình bày & Bìa :

Thủy (kawaiami)

Phương (Mr_ZigZag)

Bản quyền thuộc về:

TiengAnh.com.vn